	Page 1		Page 3
1	Tuesday, 31 July 2018	1	services. This accounts for about 31 per cent of the
2	(10.02 am)	2	total population using transportation. This is very
3	REPRESENTATIVES OF KMB EMPLOYEES UNION: MR KWOK CHI SHING,		important to our industry.
4	MR LEE KIN KEI, IVAN, AND MR WONG KIN WAI	4	I understand that the time given for unions to speak
5	(Evidence given in Cantonese, transcription of the	5	is quite short. We are important stakeholders. We are
6	simultaneous interpretation)	6	important parts in the industry. We play a very vital
7	CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr Kwok, and your colleagues.	7	role in safety.
8	We thank you and the other representatives of the	8	There are a lot of issues we would like to cover.
9	Kowloon Motor Bus Employees Union for accepting our	9	I have given one submission, and two supplementary
10	invitation, and attending today to give evidence.	10	submissions as per your request, covering a lot of
11	In the course of evidence, Ms Wong, Senior Counsel,	11	different topics. However, these topics are only
12	counsel assisting the Committee, will ask you questions,	12	briefly touched in these submissions and supplementary
13	and it is a matter for you which one of the three of you	13	statements. If we have ample time to discuss these
14	answers any particular question. But perhaps we could	14	issues, it will be conducive to the Committee reaching
15	ask you, Mr Kwok, to defer to the others if you want the	15	a conclusion. And the public would get a better
16	others to respond, identifying who it is you wish to	16	understanding as well.
17	respond.	17	I found that the hearing yesterday could only cover
18	But at the outset I understand that you wish to make	18	a few simple issues without going into details: on
19	an opening statement, and we are ready to hear that now.	19	training, and understanding of the mechanics by bus
20	Please begin with your opening statement.	20	captains, the teachings or lectures, whether bus
21	OPENING STATEMENT BY MR KWOK CHI SHING	21	captains are conversant with the functions and mechanics
22	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Thank you, Committee. Thank you,	21	as well as control of the buses they drive. I think our
23	Chairman. I thank the two members.	23	views are neglected.
24	We are glad that finally after a long time waiting	23	You just ask us for a simple answer, whether to
25	we have the opportunity to come here to speak to you	25	agree certain people's views, and to state our views.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	about our voices from practitioners as well as bus	1	I don't think that is in depth enough.
2	captains.	2	The Committee will not be able to reach
3	I would like to say that I would ask the Committee	3	a comprehensive conclusion. I don't want to repeat what
4	to give us ample time to reflect our views.	4	other people have said. Time is precious. We just want
5	I have been attending all the hearings. Most of the	5	to talk about what we are concerned with, issues that
6	hearings are devoted on monitoring of bus captains as	6	are pertinent to public safety.
7	well as safety issues. I am aware of the statement.	7	CHAIRMAN: No doubt you have identified those issues in your
8	I don't expect to find the party to be blamed or to be	8	written submissions. And that's the purpose of asking
9	responsible, and I do know that there will be	9	counsel to now ask you questions on the matters that you
10	-	10	have identified.
11	you will take my views into account.	11	If there are supplements that you wish to make, as
12		12	the questioning goes on, then please make them. But the
13	•	13	whole purpose of inviting you to make written
14			submissions was to give you the opportunity to tell us
15		15	what it is you wanted to say. And the purpose of this
16	C .	16	oral evidence hearing is so that we can explore the
17		17	matters that occur to us as relevant.
18		18	MR KWOK CHI SHING: We have some questions we have
19		19	prepared for some topics covering black box as well as
20	*	20	safety operation of buses, but we have not submitted the
21	Chief Executive to enhance safety.	21	information to the Committee yet.
22	So it is your evidence. We are not involved in the	22	We have just finished compiling the information and
23		23	we would like to give the same to you.
24	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, yes, we are in the industry.	24	So I ask for your indulgence for us to give you the
25	Every day there are 4 million passengers using bus	25	information.

	Page 5		Page 7
1	CHAIRMAN: Is there any reason why this was not submitted at	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: And they include full-time staff and
2	an earlier stage? We have been asking you, have we not,	2	retired bus captains who continued to stay on to work as
3	since 28 March am I right, Ms Wong?	3	bus captains.
4	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.	4	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, that's right.
5	CHAIRMAN: 28 March. It is 31 July now.	5	MS MAGGIE WONG: And those 1,300 are all full-time staff?
6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: We have to make preparations, we are no	: 6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: That's right.
7	experts. We realise that the Committee has asked	7	MS MAGGIE WONG: And your submissions raised a few areas
8	questions of the black box company. We have reviewed	8	and I will be focusing on different areas at different
9	the information given. We think that based on the	9	times. And the first topic I would like to ask you is
10	replies you have received we should give you our views,	10	concerning about the facilities or the safety aspect
11	I mean us as operators of buses. Is it the case that	11	which you mentioned with a lot of emphasis in your
12	you give us a black box and we know how to use it?	12	submission.
13	We have to show or teach our members how to handle	13	If I may take you to TU-1A, Chinese at page 84.
14	a lot of issues, say, for example, when they have been	14	English at page 90-3.
15	assaulted, how they are going to deal with this	15	CHAIRMAN: What is the document?
16	situation. Also, verbal exchange after an incident has	16	MS MAGGIE WONG: This is the first submission
17	occurred.	17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
18	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok. I think we are going to make more	18	MS MAGGIE WONG: dated 23 April 2018.
19	progress if we begin by allowing Ms Wong to ask you	19	Page 93 in English, and page 84 in Chinese.
20	questions rather than receiving a lengthy oral	20	Under 1, you stated that:
21	dissertation on matters that change, as you have just	21	"In order to save repair cost, KMB has, since 2015,
22	done, from black boxes, to assaults.	22	inappropriately removed all defog heater installation
23	Let's see what Ms Wong can make by way of progress,	23	causing the front window panel to have serious fogging
24	and then we will hear from you in due course; do you	24	issues under cold and wet weather"
25	understand?	25	And you provided photographs in annex 1, and we can
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman.	1	Page 8 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in
1 2	-	1 2	
	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman.		see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in
2	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make	2	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English.
2 3	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards.	2 3	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that:
2 3 4	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG	2 3 4	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at
2 3 4 5	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for	2 3 4 5	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road
2 3 4 5 6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming.	2 3 4 5 6	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference,	2 3 4 5 6 7	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite you to go to TU bundle, at page 112-9. It is only in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs? MR KWOK CHI SHING: At the middle of last year. WhatsApp
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite you to go to TU bundle, at page 112-9. It is only in Chinese, but I will explain the composition. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs? MR KWOK CHI SHING: At the middle of last year. WhatsApp photographs taken by colleagues. And this problem has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite you to go to TU bundle, at page 112-9. It is only in Chinese, but I will explain the composition. Your union was established on 14 July 2015, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs? MR KWOK CHI SHING: At the middle of last year. WhatsApp photographs taken by colleagues. And this problem has persisted for a long time, and last year it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite you to go to TU bundle, at page 112-9. It is only in Chinese, but I will explain the composition. Your union was established on 14 July 2015, correct? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs? MR KWOK CHI SHING: At the middle of last year. WhatsApp photographs taken by colleagues. And this problem has persisted for a long time, and last year it was particularly serious. Our members hoped that our union
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite you to go to TU bundle, at page 112-9. It is only in Chinese, but I will explain the composition. Your union was established on 14 July 2015, correct? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: And as of 15 June, 2018, the membership o 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 f 23	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs? MR KWOK CHI SHING: At the middle of last year. WhatsApp photographs taken by colleagues. And this problem has persisted for a long time, and last year it was particularly serious. Our members hoped that our union would speak out for them, and so they sent us a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, thank you. Chairman. I hope that, well, you will allow me to make supplementary information afterwards. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Kwok, and gentlemen, for coming. May I make a brief remark. We have received your written submissions, all three of them. The Committee's primary concern is set out in the terms of reference, and that is to make recommendation which go to the issue of safety-related matters of franchised buses. So my questions will be focused on safety aspects rather than other areas, or employment issues. I hope you understand, those questions will be focused on safety aspects. May I start with your union, the composition of your union. Mr Kwok, your union was established, if I may invite you to go to TU bundle, at page 112-9. It is only in Chinese, but I will explain the composition. Your union was established on 14 July 2015, correct? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 see that at page 91 in Chinese, and page 91-1 in English. And you stated in your submission that: "It is especially dangerous when a bus is driving at a fast speed if the bus captain cannot see the road condition clearly. It affects the safety of driving and the passengers." Now, my first question is this: did you reflect, or did your union reflect this to the bus company, KMB? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We did. MS MAGGIE WONG: When? MR KWOK CHI SHING: We talked to the management of the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I can't recollect the time. Because there was no record. Verbally. MS MAGGIE WONG: These photographs, can you tell us approximately when did you take those photographs? MR KWOK CHI SHING: At the middle of last year. WhatsApp photographs taken by colleagues. And this problem has persisted for a long time, and last year it was particularly serious. Our members hoped that our union

	Page 9		Page 11
1	the bus company, did the company reply anything on this	1	unacceptable.
2	issue?	2	CHAIRMAN: Do new vehicles have this device fitted?
3	MR KWOK CHI SHING: There was none. They tried to reject	3	MR KWOK CHI SHING: As at today, no. All new vehicle, not
4	our union as far as possible. If I speak to them in the	4	fitted with this device. Because it was decided back
5	capacity of the chairman of the union, they would ask me	5	then that it would not be installed. And new vehicles
6	to speak to them in my capacity as an employee, the	6	have yet to arrive, and it is promised that the device
7	general manager of the Kowloon Bay depot	7	would be fitted in new vehicles. But this is very
8	MS MAGGIE WONG: And did you reflect or	8	undesirable. What about the 9,900-odd buses? Some were
9	CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, had you finished your sentence there?	9	commissioned only last year or this year. So do we have
10	What about the general manager of the Kowloon Bay depot?	10	to wait until 17, 18 years?
11	MR KWOK CHI SHING: He frequently stressed that I could only	11	So I think they are just trying to tell the public
12	speak in my personal capacity out of political	12	that they are going to do it. Even if it is not
13	considerations.	13	immediately, I think every year at the annual vehicle
14	CHAIRMAN: And what is the name	14	examination the TD should ask them to retrofit that
15	MR KWOK CHI SHING: And I it is not convenient for me to	15	device regardless of the cost. They should not wait for
16	speak in my capacity as chairman.	16	these 17 years to pass.
17	CHAIRMAN: What is the name of the gentleman who is the	17	Because originally there was such a device, it was
18	general manager of the Kowloon Bay depot?	18	only removed by the company. It is about public safety,
19	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yeung Kwok Hung, general manager of the	19	and
20	Kowloon Bay depot.	20	CHAIRMAN: We have your point.
21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	21	Yes, Ms Wong.
22	MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the bus captains reflect this to the	22	MS MAGGIE WONG: At page 90-5, in English, and at page 85 in
23	maintenance staff of the company?	23	Chinese
24	MR KWOK CHI SHING: They did. The maintenance staff had	24	CHAIRMAN: What is the point we are moving to now?
25	a lot of views, but they dare not speak out. Usually	25	MS MAGGIE WONG: It is the Transport Department's reply to
	Page 10		Page 12
1	I was the one who reflected these views. The	1	this defog device.
2	maintenance staff were unhappy too, but they could not	2	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3	speak out because the company doesn't like that.	3	MS MAGGIE WONG: You stated in your first submission that:
4	CHAIRMAN: What is the present position as far as these	4	"The Transport Department shall not approve KMB to
5	defogging devices are concerned?	5	remove defog heater which affects the safety of driving,
6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: With the establishment of this	6	and it is possible to adversely affect other road users.
7	Committee, we submitted a lot of documents and we were	7	(The Union) received complaints from many bus captains
8	interviewed by the press. The company told the public	8	and confirmed this is true. It is strongly recommended
9	and us that for new vehicles they would be installed	9	that the Transport Department directs the bus company to
10	with this device. When we reflected this problem, we	10	re-install the defog heater."
11	were interviewed by independent media, and also	11	So my question is: was the Transport Department
12	a professor was interviewed, as I mentioned in my	12	aware of the removal of the defog heater?
13	submission. The professor confirmed that defog heater	13	CHAIRMAN: Before you answer that question, you told us
14	installation is most effective, and then the reply from	14	a moment ago that Transport Department said that this
15	the Transport Department was it was not a necessary	15	was not a necessary device. Is that the Transport
16	installation. Only 90 per cent of the buses were fitted	16	Department's position?
17	with this device, that is KMB is the only exception.	17	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Because independent media was concerne
	KMB did not have this installation for us, hinders	18	about this, and it saw interviews of me, and then to be
18		19	fair it interviewed a professor.
18 19	the safety of passengers. It did away with this	19	
		20	CHAIRMAN: You told us about that.
19	the safety of passengers. It did away with this		CHAIRMAN: You told us about that. Did the Transport Department make a decision that it
19 20	the safety of passengers. It did away with this installation to save maintenance cost. The bus company	20	
19 20 21	the safety of passengers. It did away with this installation to save maintenance cost. The bus company is of the view that there aren't too many days with this	20 21	Did the Transport Department make a decision that it
19 20 21 22	the safety of passengers. It did away with this installation to save maintenance cost. The bus company is of the view that there aren't too many days with this problem, and so bus captains are asked to wipe it	20 21 22	Did the Transport Department make a decision that it was not necessary to install this device? That's what

NDEF	PENDENT REVIEW COMMITTEE ON HONG KONG'S FRANCHISED BUS SERVICE		Day
	Page 13		Page 15
1	MS MAGGIE WONG: And did you write to the Transport	1	the manual retarder affect bus safety? Could you
2	Department to complain about this defogging device? Did	2	address that question.
3	your union write to the Transport Department,	3	MR IVAN LEE: In the system, there is a device that allows
4	complaining about this absence.	4	you to select. It includes a manual selection,
5	MR KWOK CHI SHING: We didn't. We didn't.	5	automatic selection, and a third one is a combination of
6	MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may go to the next issue which relates	6	manual and automatic control.
7	to the gear button installation.	7	First, the retarder. There is this function. There
8	At page 84 of your submission, and English at	8	are four segments and a lever to control this system.
9	page 90-3, also under section 1, you stated that:	9	You don't have to use a pedal, you don't have to use the
10	" the company altered the gear buttons installing	10	brake system.
11	for safety driving, cancelled the O/D gear button and	11	Mr Lai explained yesterday, said that when you
12	manual retarder installations and relies only on	12	stepped on the pedal, it is automatic.
13	computer-controlled singular automatic D-gear to control	13	And here it says that when it is affected by high
14	vehicle speed Under [emergency] situation it is very	14	temperature it is about the brake system. Well, when
15	dangerous for there to be no saving devices for the bus	15	there is friction it generates heat and the temperature
16	captain to use."	16	will rise. If there is a manual control that means the
17	You have shown this in your annexure at page 92, and	17	bus captain can control the retarder from 1 to 4, from
18	in Chinese at page 92-1.	18	mild control to a heavier control. This will control
19	To complete this point, you further stated at	19	the gear box to secure the torque, thereby securing safe
20	page 90-5 that the hot weather:	20	control of the brake system.
21	" the temperature within the bus machinery, is	21	However, for single or double-decker buses, I don't
22	even higher), has affected the computer-controlled	22	see many of them with this function. Very few for
23	mechanism or system, and therefore immediate commands to	23	double-decker buses. There are no selection buttons;
24	activate the brake system cannot be made (deviated from	24	only a pedal that is used to activate the retarder.
25	the bus captain's judgments). Therefore the bus	25	If there is a stick or a lever, as an additional
-	Page 14		Page 16
1		1	
1	captains felt that the bus has no brake system to stop	1	device, well, I'm sure that drivers are very familiar
2	the bus, and told the police that if the bus has no brake, it should be inspected (it actually cannot be	2	with it. However, when it comes to public bus training,
3 4	detected!) because after the bus is cooled down the next	3	instructors don't give trainees this kind of training.
		4	They only teach them to use the brake by applying
5	day, the computer system will return to normal."	5	different level of forces, what is a mild force, what is
6	Can I ask you this. From your review, or from your	6	a heavier force.
7	union members' review, how does the removal of manual	7	So when bus captains want to stop the bus, they
8	retarder installation affect bus safety?	8	would just step on the pedal and use the brake pad to
9	MR KWOK CHI SHING: In that regard, I would like to defer to		stop the bus.
10	Mr Lee who is more familiar with it.	10	So the system will not be fully utilised to halt the
11	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Lee.	11	bus. You step on the pedal to activate the brake system
12	MR IVAN LEE: Thank you. First, let me introduce myself.	12	to stop the bus. I think the force you use is about
13	Just my brief CV. I have been driving large vehicles	13	a level 3 or 4, but if you use the same level on the
14	for about 20 years, and tractor/trailer vehicles,	14	manual system it is rather heavy. If you can use the
15	single-decker buses, double-decker buses, automatic	15	manual system you use level 1 or 2 force, then it is
16	transmission, manual transmission, coaches, modern	16	very mild and the bus will come to a steady stop.
17	vehicles. Currently I am an employee of KMB. I have	17	So if there is a space of half a bus or even
18	been driving double-decker buses for six years.	18	shorter, you can't just step on the pedal to bring the
19	Well, when it comes to training, the instructors	19	vehicle to a halt. All you can do is just watch the bus

20 would only train the trainees on requirements of one of 21 their respective bus companies. And I don't think that

22 22 and the Transport Department is aware of that. training on safety is sufficient. 23 23 CHAIRMAN: No. Mr Lee, you have been asked to deal with 24 a specific question, not to make a speech. 24 it covers coaches. You drive the coach in for the

25 The specific question was: how does the removal of

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

ram into the car in front of you. I do think there is

examination, so they are fully aware of this system.

inadequacy when it comes to this system on public buses,

When it comes to vehicle examination and licensing,

20

21

25

	Page 17		Page 19
1	You must know that public bus carry a lot of	1	15 June 2018.
2	passengers. However, it seems that	2	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3	CHAIRMAN: Before you go on. Does it come to this, that the	3	MS MAGGIE WONG: And the Chinese is at page 112-19, in
4	absence of a manual retarder removes from the bus driver	4	English, 112-97. It is the third submission. If I may
5	a choice of how to retard the vehicle, and therefore it	5	go to
6	would be better to have it? Is that what it comes to?	6	CHAIRMAN: So it is not the 15 June one. It is 25 July.
7	MR IVAN LEE: You can put it this way.	7	MS MAGGIE WONG: 25 July 2018. It is page 112-97 in Chines
8	I will defer to Mr Kwok.	8	and
9	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Let me answer. Manual retarder is very	9	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
10	important, especially when it comes to going downhill.	10	MS MAGGIE WONG: 112-99 in English.
11	The Tai Po District Council and Ms Wong said that	11	There are two matters I would like to raise with
12	she has heard from coach drivers saying that they drive	12	you. It is the use of surveillance cameras at
13	the coach at 70km/ph to the top of the hill and then go	13	page 112-97 at the top.
14	downhill from there, it is difficult for them to slow	14	You made the point that under point 3, you made
15	the car down to 50km/ph.	15	the point that you support use of surveillance camera to
15 16	I believe the reason is that perhaps the vehicle is	16	detect illegal parking.
10 17	rather old, so they rely only on the exhaust retarder	10	Do I take it from your submission that in terms of
17	which is not as effective. If you reach 70km/ph at the	17	surveillance cameras you supported the idea of
		10	installation of CCTV or surveillance camera within the
19 20	top of the hill, if there is manual retarder and you use		
20	it, three to four seconds later then the speed will be	20	driver's seat?
21	reduced to 30 to 40 without using the brake.	21	CHAIRMAN: To monitor illegal parking or to
22	This is very effective to reduce speed when you are	22	MS MAGGIE WONG: To monitor, first of all, to monitor
23	travelling downhill.	23	illegal parking.
24	In the past, the KMB will offer once every two or	24	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Do we answer? Well, to monitor illega
25	three years advanced driving courses. Bus captains will	25	parking, yes, that is feasible. I hope that it would be
	Page 18		Page 20
1	have to practise on uphill and downhill sections of	1	installed at the front of the vehicle. That I support.
2	Tai Po Road. It was an old model of buses, and there	2	Because we need to collect evidence, for everything. So
3	was those without air conditioning, and it came with	3	that has to be done.
4	just certain gear, say, gear 1, gear 2, and drive.	4	CHAIRMAN: Before you move on. Is this kind of camera not
5	Without manual retarders we would use this system by	5	installed in many KMB buses already?
6	controlling the gear instead of relying solely on the	6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Still half of the buses don't have it.
7	brake. Because if you use the brake and you want to	7	CHAIRMAN: But half do?
8	reduce speed, then there is serious friction on the	8	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. And sometimes for some reasons the
9	brake pad. There will be heat generated. I think in	9	company said that footage is not captured, so there
10	the most dangerous situation the braking system will be	10	needed to be some enhancements. The effectiveness of
11	reduced in effectiveness by about 20 to 30 per cent.	11	the device should be enhanced.
12	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, forgive me for interrupting. But your	12	CHAIRMAN: As far as the involvement of the bus captains is
13	point is very simple. This is a method of reducing the	13	concerned with this issue, do you support their
14	speed of a vehicle, particularly going downhill, without	14	involvement in perhaps pressing a button which would
15	having to use the brakes, or having to use the brakes in	15	flag the fact that this point in time is the one to
16	a harsh way. That's the point, isn't it?	16	examine the CCTV to find evidence of the illegal
17	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. You only have to touch slightly o		parking?
18	the brake pedal. So it is safe for everyone.	18	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, it is a very good idea. I support
19	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. We have your point.	19	that.
20	Ms Wong.	20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
20	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to the second	21	Yes, Ms Wong.
21	submission that you made.	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	MS MAGGIE WONG: At page 112-97, paragraph (4.1), and in
22	You make reference to	23	English, page 112-100, you stated there that:
23 24	CHAIRMAN: What is the date of that?	23	"It is necessary to pass the relevant regulations by
		24	legislation. Otherwise, no one will abide by the rules.
25	MS MAGGIE WONG: The second submission is dated	L 23	registation. Otherwise, no one will ablue by the fulles.

	Page 21		Page 23
1	Even in the past, some employee of KMB requested in	1	speeding, perhaps there should be a reminder or an alert
2	a report a video clip recorded by a bus camera for the	2	at 68. Why should it be that?
3	purpose of complaining another driver's careless	3	So after February and March, a staff member was
4	driving, which, however, was rejected by the then	4	disciplined for driving at 83 kilometres per hour. So
5	general manager of Kowloon Bay depot and if the	5	the threshold for asking the bus captain to stop is
6	employee really wanted to get it, he had to pay	6	a problem.
7	administrative fee of \$5,000 (only \$600 required by New	7	And earlier this year there was a case of a tram
8	World Bus and Citybus). It was obvious that the general	8	overturning. According to press reports, the tram
8 9	manager was deliberately refusing the reasonable		
		9	company asked their drivers to drive fast, or quickly.
10	request"	10	So this threshold of 75 allows a bus to speed.
11	I wanted to ask you this. What do you mean by it is	11	Actually, it is all for buses to speed and at Tuen Mun
12	necessary to pass a relevant regulation by legislation?	12	Highway, for instance, it can reach 100 kilometres per
13	To do what?	13	hour. This is irresponsible. And when there is an
14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't understand why we are getting	14	incident the bus captain is held accountable. And he
15	involved in this.	15	has to shoulder all legal responsibility.
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes	16	Now, a bus captain only earns \$10,000-odd; for the
17	CHAIRMAN: Because it is perfectly simple to ask for	17	management, tens of thousands of dollars. So in fact
18	a subpoena to require KMB to come to court to produce	18	there should be an earlier warning. And how come the
19	the video tape.	19	speed has reached 83/85, and there is no alert? The
20	This is not relevant.	20	threshold required by the company is very low.
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Then why would the employee be	21	I have heard many hearings of this Committee, and
22	required to pay a fee in order to get the footage.	22	some was 1.3 and 2.3, and the tilting angle 44 degrees.
23	CHAIRMAN: I thought I just indicated what the proper route	23	By that the bus can roll over. So it is impossible that
24	is. The laws of Hong Kong permit someone who is	24	the thresholds be set at those levels.
25	a defendant in a criminal trial to require this kind of	25	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, it is perfectly obvious, is it not, that
	Page 22		Page 24
1	evidence to be produced.	1	in setting the tilt angle at 44 degrees, all that was
2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Then I'll move on.	2	being done was it was being disabled? It was not
3	In relation to the black box, you mentioned at the	3	intended to operate as an alert, was it, because the bus
4	bottom, second last paragraph, at page 112-97, and at	4	was falling over?
5	page 112-101, that the installation of black box has	5	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, if it is disabled, then it will
6	been installed for many years, but you stated that the	6	roll over. Take motor cycles as an example, if the
7	black box functions have not been properly used.	7	torque is sufficient, then the motor cycle can be
8	Can you elaborate on this?	8	upright again. But it can also roll over when it is
9	MR KWOK CHI SHING: First, the Committee asked the German		disabled. Because there is no force to upright it
10	contractor of the black box, there can be a lot of data	10	again.
11	inside the black box. It has been many years. The	11	So for people who don't know how to drive, may think
12	Transport Department was not insincere in requiring the	12	that it is correct. But when it is disabled it will
		12	roll over. When there is a torque, then it will be
	installation of black box, because after the accident in	13	
14	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus	14	upright again.
14 15	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For	14 15	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again.
14 15 16	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the	14 15 16	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has
14 15 16	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data.	14 15	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second,
14 15 16 17	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data. At the Committee hearing now, the speed limit is	14 15 16	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has
14 15 16 17 18	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data.	14 15 16 17	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second,
14 15 16 17 18 19	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data. At the Committee hearing now, the speed limit is	14 15 16 17 18	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second, the braking system, and the third, stability control; is
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data. At the Committee hearing now, the speed limit is 75, and the acceleration and deceleration mean is 2.3	14 15 16 17 18 19	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second, the braking system, and the third, stability control; is that it?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data. At the Committee hearing now, the speed limit is 75, and the acceleration and deceleration mean is 2.3 plus a negative 2.3, and the gradient 44, or the tilting	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second, the braking system, and the third, stability control; is that it? Can you first of all answer whether I have summarised correctly?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data. At the Committee hearing now, the speed limit is 75, and the acceleration and deceleration mean is 2.3 plus a negative 2.3, and the gradient 44, or the tilting angle 44 degrees.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second, the braking system, and the third, stability control; is that it? Can you first of all answer whether I have summarised correctly?
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	2013 in Tuen Mun, it was under pressure, and the bus company was required to install the black box. For whatever reasons, perhaps to protect itself legally, the company would not want any of the data. At the Committee hearing now, the speed limit is 75, and the acceleration and deceleration mean is 2.3 plus a negative 2.3, and the gradient 44, or the tilting angle 44 degrees. Can I supplement on this point, Chairman?	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	upright again. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Kwok, sorry to interrupt again. So can I summarise, the point that the black box has not maximised its capability, is: first, speed, second, the braking system, and the third, stability control; is that it? Can you first of all answer whether I have summarised correctly? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, the black box should store certain

	Page 25		Page 27
1	possible, and it can be of use in investigation. We	1	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok. You heard the evidence from the Czech
2	have listed out all the data that should be included in	2	Republic of the electronics engineer about how GPS is
3	the black box and the thresholds. For instance, the	3	merely one of a number of systems that allows the
4	voltage of electronic devices and anti-slip device of	4	position of the bus to be calculated at any one time.
5	the wheels, of the tyres, and also the pressure, and	5	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. That's what is said. But I think
6	also the sections of the deceleration.	6	it is not possible in Hong Kong. Maybe in the rural
7	And the fourth is the figures of the gear, that is	7	areas, but in the urban areas I don't think it can be
8	the gear being used, and also the revolution, the speed.	8	accurate.
9	And the sixth is electronic hanging system, and that is	9	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, with all due respect, you are not an
10	the suspension system. In the past, it was the use of	10	electronics engineer, are you? We will hear from you
11	steel plates for shock absorber. Now it is by means of	11	about buses and driving of buses, but we will listen to
12	a suspension system.	12	our engineers when it comes to that issue.
13	The pressure of the suspension system and the tilt	13	Ms Wong, yes.
14	angle of the vehicle, whether the pressure was	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may go to the TD-1 bundle, at
15	sufficient, if it isn't, then the vehicle will tilt.	15	page 403.
16	And whether, after tilting, the figure will	16	It is the briefing paper of the LegCo on transport,
17	automatically make the vehicle upright again, and the	17	on enhancement of safety of franchised buses
18	independent gas compressor, the figure of the pump, and	18	in July 2018.
19	also the figures for, data for acceleration and	19	TD-1, page 403, and in Chinese at page 416.
20	deceleration.	20	May I ask your views about whether your union
21	And nine, the total weight of the vehicle. If the	21	supports the use of some of these devices.
22	black box is functioning normally, all this data can be	22	CHAIRMAN: Before we get to that do you understand,
23	found, and it is not expensive to require such	23	Mr Kwok, how this paper came about?
24	functions, it is just that the company doesn't want such	24	MR KWOK CHI SHING: I have not heard of this paper.
25	data to be available. Because if such data are	25	CHAIRMAN: Let me explain to you the evidence that we have
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Page 26 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is	1	Page 28 received.
1 2		1 2	-
	available people may be able to tell that maintenance is		received.
2	available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly.	2	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March
2 3	available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked	2 3	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus
2 3 4	available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to	2 3 4 5	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport
2 3 4 5	available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught.	2 3 4 5	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues.
2 3 4 5 6	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you 	2 3 4 5 4 6	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of 	2 3 4 5 6 7	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. 	2 3 4 5 4 6 7 8	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group? MR KWOK CHI SHING: (Chinese channel playing to the floor)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot be accurate, or detected. Because there are too many 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group? MR KWOK CHI SHING: (Chinese channel playing to the floor) CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: May I ask in that context whether you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot be accurate, or detected. Because there are too many high rises in Hong Kong, satellite signals are not well received. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group? MR KWOK CHI SHING: (Chinese channel playing to the floor) CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: May I ask in that context whether you support the use of some of this in-vehicle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot be accurate, or detected. Because there are too many high rises in Hong Kong, satellite signals are not well received. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group? MR KWOK CHI SHING: (Chinese channel playing to the floor) CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: May I ask in that context whether you support the use of some of this in-vehicle MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, Chairman, what you said, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot be accurate, or detected. Because there are too many high rises in Hong Kong, satellite signals are not well received. The Committee or members of the public may say that a certain kind of technology is good, but is it mature 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group? MR KWOK CHI SHING: (Chinese channel playing to the floor) CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: May I ask in that context whether you support the use of some of this in-vehicle MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, Chairman, what you said, the answer is yes, that's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 available people may be able to tell that maintenance is not done properly. And because the Transport Department hasn't asked for it the company will not do so. They don't want to be caught. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, Mr Kwok, about this black box, you earlier mentioned the driving attitude, it can detect the driving attitude of bus captains. Does your union support the real-time monitoring of the driving behaviour of bus captains? Real-time monitoring. MR KWOK CHI SHING: In principle it is good. We use technology to assist the bus companies, and to assist safety, but are the data correct, or accurate? There is ISO 39001, GPS, and lots of functions, but is the technology mature enough to be used in Hong Kong? As far as I know, it is not very accurate. Take satellite GPS, as an example. When we are in Mong Kok it cannot be accurate, or detected. Because there are too many high rises in Hong Kong, satellite signals are not well received. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 received. The Transport Department in the middle of March convened a group made up of the franchised bus operators, three bus manufacturers, and the Transport Department, and they addressed a number of issues. One was the issue of the training of bus captains, the other was the deployment or installation of technological safety devices on bus, and the third was the issue of seat belts. That committee met a number of times, and at the end of July, 20 July, it published recommendations which were encapsulated in this briefing paper to LegCo. Do you understand? MR KWOK CHI SHING: I understand. CHAIRMAN: Are we to understand this as well, that at no stage was your union asked to make any representations to this working group? MR KWOK CHI SHING: (Chinese channel playing to the floor) CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: May I ask in that context whether you support the use of some of this in-vehicle MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, Chairman, what you said, the

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR KWOK CHI SHING: They perhaps don't have much confidence	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, can we go to 6(a), the bus monitoring
2	of our union.	2	and control system. In brief, it is they rely on the
3	CHAIRMAN: Whether they had confidence in you or not, they	3	use of the GPS system, or positioning technologies. And
4	didn't ask you for your help. Can you confirm that?	4	the system will
5	MR KWOK CHI SHING: That is correct. If we send them	5	CHAIRMAN: I think that doesn't represent the position
6	letters they won't reply to us.	6	accurately.
7	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong.	7	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes
8	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, and the first device I'm going to ask	8	CHAIRMAN: It says "GPS or" and perhaps it ought to say
9	is the electronic stability control in $4(a)$. Have you	9	"and other positioning technologies".
10	heard about this device before?	10	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. And other positioning technologies,
11	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, we only noticed this device after	11	and I'm reading from the document. Under 6(a), and the
12	the hearing started.	12	system will match the legal speed limit at the actual
13	MS MAGGIE WONG: Does your union support the use of this	13	bus location. The real-time speed limit information can
14	device?	14	then be used to control the enhanced speed limiter, ie
15	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, we do. We can't avoid using	15	speed limiter with two speed ratings, in other words,
16	technology. If there are problems in its use we would	16	the bus speed could be controlled or limited within the
17	reflect our views to ask for improvement, and we will	17	applicable speed limits depending on the road section.
18	continue to do that.	18	So Mr Kwok, does your union support the use of this
19	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can we go to 4(b). The retarder, the speed	19	device?
20	limiting regard. It is a retarder to cap the maximum	20	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, I do.
21	speed of the speed limiters on downhill, and it is meant	21	MS MAGGIE WONG: What about 6(b), collision alert and lane
22	to enhance the speed limiter with a retarder to slow	22	keeping device?
23	down a bus when the speed is over70km per hour under the	23	MR KWOK CHI SHING: In this regard, well, I think the
24	downhill situation. Do you support this device? Does	24	technology is not matured enough. If they are
25	your union support the use of this device?	25	installed, and when buses pull into bus stops one by
	Page 30		Page 32
1	MR KWOK CHI SHING: I haven't looked into this device, but	1	one, as you see the design is that they will be very
2	I would like to say that, well, for the speed to be	2	close together. With this device, that means the alert
3	reduced that means you do not accelerate, and you are	3	will go off all the time. And for the lane keeping
4	running to neutral, and that is quite dangerous, if you	4	device, well buses are large in size. We travel in
5	are travelling on neutral gear. That's why we emphasise	5	urban areas or when we pull in a bus stop, there may be
6	that there needs to be a manual system as an assistance,	6	some obstructions, say for example a cart, or another
7	because you only stop the injection of fuel, and for	7	car parked there. So we would be straddling on two
8	a few seconds you may be running on neutral, and you	8	lanes. Sometimes we would be turning, and we would go
9	will lose momentum, and that is dangerous, because	9	into the next lane.
10	without further injection of fuel there won't be any	10	Very often, we can't just travel within the space of
11	torque, and you can't well, by injecting allowing	11	the lane, sometimes we would be going slightly over the
12	injection of fuel to control the vehicle. So you are	12	other one.
13	running on neutral gear, you can't effectively slow the	13	For the Mobileye, it is only forward looking.
14	car down. When it comes to manual retarder, it is not	14	Unless the technology evolves to the extent that it will
15	something new.	15	have a 360 degrees view, I don't consider that to be
16	It has always been there for heavy duty vehicles,	16	suitable.
17	say, for example, coaches, they are all installed with	17	MS MAGGIE WONG: 6(c), driver monitoring device to monitor
18	this. It is just because the Transport Department,	18	the driver
19	tailor made this requirement for bus operators, because	19	CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, you were talking over the translation,
20	it would dispense with maintenance. They thought	20	so could you begin again with your question.
21	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, you obviously find it difficult to	21	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
100	accept this, but we understand your view about the	22	What about the driver monitoring device? 6(c).
22			The second se
23	manual retarder. We have got that point, and there is	23	CHAIRMAN: You are talking about the drowsiness technology?
	manual retarder. We have got that point, and there is no need to keep repeating it. Yes, Ms Wong.	23 24 25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, the drowsiness technology. MR KWOK CHI SHING: Four buses of the KMB have had this

	Page 33		Page 35
1	installed. Bus captains don't support it. Because the	1	said here. We have received a submission from the
2	camera would be pointing to their faces all the time,	2	Transport Department where we have been told that the
3	and it would put pressure on them.	3	practice note has been issued.
4	Another thing is that if you install this, you will	4	The question for you, Mr Kwok, has your union been
5	have to reduce the working hours of drivers, otherwise	5	provided with a copy of this practice note?
6	I can tell you that 90 per cent of bus drivers, might	6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: No, we have not.
7	just doze off from time to time, because they work very	7	CHAIRMAN: Were you consulted at all in the review of how
8	long hours.	8	training might be provided, monitored, and regulated?
9	So don't fool yourself by thinking that with this	9	MR KWOK CHI SHING: No. Well, we have a lot of views.
10	device installed everything would be well and good. If	10	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if you look at paragraph 19, it sets
11	the company wants to penalise you	11	out the structure of the training arrangement for bus
11	CHAIRMAN: I don't understand this, Mr Kwok. You are saying	11	captain under the practice note, irrespective of whether
12	that 90 per cent of drivers doze off is that what you		
		13	they are full-time or part-time bus captain.
14	are saying? Because of long working hours?	14	It includes regular training, and special purpose
15	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes.	15	training. First of all, do you support this?
16	CHAIRMAN: Wouldn't it be a good idea, then, to have	16	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, we do.
17	a camera	17	MS MAGGIE WONG: And paragraph 20, it provides that the
18	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, that means they just may be close		regular training for the bus captains should also
19	their eyes for a bit. I won't try to fool you. Because	19	include the following modules with relative weightings
20	that is a fact.	20	to be covered set out in (a) to (e) including safe
21	We have raised this issue a lot, it is because of	21	driving and road safety, cognition of in-vehicle device,
22	poor management. We have put forward an idea of taking	22	handling of incident, customer service and knowledge of
23	into account where you live. Say, for example, well,	23	company rules, traffic regulations, occupational health
24	you live in Tuen Mun and you work in Lai Chi Kok, and	24	and safety.
25	there is only one company car, so you have to wake up	25	Do you have any comments on the respective weighting
	Page 34		Page 36
1	really earlier	1	of these modules?
2	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, thank you.	2	MR KWOK CHI SHING: I have some knowledge of the programme
3	Yes, Ms Wong.	3	but you have to bear in mind that if you just tell bus
4	MS MAGGIE WONG: And the next one is the installation of	4	captains, they may not be able to grasp or understand
5	seat belts on all buses on all seats.	5	the information. In the past, when we were trained,
6	Does your union support this?	6	instructors told us the answers, so we all scored 100.
7	MR KWOK CHI SHING: In order to reduce casualties and	7	And the information would be passed on to the
8	fatalities in accidents, yes. Well, it would be like	8	Transport Department, or senior management, and I think
9	coaches, where it is a 2-point safety belt, not 3-point	9	the Committee can take a look. Everyone scored 100. So
10			
10	safety system.	10	it is not desirable.
10 11		10 11	it is not desirable. In fact, the training programme should provide
11	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will		In fact, the training programme should provide
11 12	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some	11	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our
11 12 13	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt	11 12 13	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell
11 12 13 14	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off.	11 12 13 14	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated.
11 12 13 14 15	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without	11 12 13 14 15	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres
11 12 13 14 15 16	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety	11 12 13 14 15 16	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system.	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you
111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 19	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is the training for franchised bus captain.	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you can quantify.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is the training for franchised bus captain. If you go to paragraph 18, it states that:	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you can quantify. And they will understand the speed, because they
111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is the training for franchised bus captain. If you go to paragraph 18, it states that: "The working group has agreed that the Transport	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you can quantify. And they will understand the speed, because they have an actual figure of by 70km/ph that means you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is the training for franchised bus captain. If you go to paragraph 18, it states that: "The working group has agreed that the Transport Department should promulgate a practice note on training 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you can quantify. And they will understand the speed, because they have an actual figure of by 70km/ph that means you can travel 19.5 metres per second.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is the training for franchised bus captain. If you go to paragraph 18, it states that: "The working group has agreed that the Transport Department should promulgate a practice note on training framework for franchised bus captain." 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you can quantify. And they will understand the speed, because they have an actual figure of by 70km/ph that means you can travel 19.5 metres per second. If 60km/ph, that is 16.6 metres per second, and 50
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Yes, there will be inconvenience, because it will take longer for passengers to alight because some passengers might struggle a bit to take the seat belt off. But so far, well, with so many risk factors, without proper or perfect measures we support the 2-point safety belt system. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The last topic in this paper is the training for franchised bus captain. If you go to paragraph 18, it states that: "The working group has agreed that the Transport Department should promulgate a practice note on training 	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	In fact, the training programme should provide quantifying, quantitative figures, for instance our speed is usually 50, at most 70, and you should tell them how is it calculated. So one kilometre is 1,000 metres, so 70 kilometres you multiply it by 1,000, it is 70,000, and you multiply it by 60, and that is the speed per minute, and then you divide by 60, and it is 19.5 metres per second. So you can quantify. And they will understand the speed, because they have an actual figure of by 70km/ph that means you can travel 19.5 metres per second.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	It will be easier for them to understand if you give	1	provision, is it not?
2	them figures. And you ask them to leave more room, then	2	MR KWOK CHI SHING: It is said so.
3	in Hong Kong there should be a space of three to four	3	CHAIRMAN: Let me ask you these questions.
4	seconds between two vehicles.	4	Is the guideline, with a requirement of three hours
5	But you have to let them understand what is meant by	5	of a continuous break, implemented at all in KMB now?
6	travelling speed. And in the past we were taught this	6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: There is no hard and fast rule. It
7	way. When you reach the first arrow, you have to remove	7	depends on the route. And for some you only have one
8	all fuel, and by the second arrow, well, if the phase is	8	hour of meal.
9	not changed you can add a little fuel, and go through	9	So 11 hours, driving hours, is maximised, sometimes
10	the traffic signal.	10	even over that. Because there is no hard and fast rule
11	And even if the front wheel has exceeded the line to	11	according to TD.
12	stop, because we are buses, we have some room, we should	12	CHAIRMAN: Please concentrate on the question. Has KMB
13	go ahead. But nowadays they are not taught this at	13	begun to implement the reduced, or rather the
14	training.	14	requirement for a continuous break of three hours in
15	Passengers and the public do not understand. They	15	special shifts where 14 hours on duty is permitted, but
16	accuse buses of jumping the amber phase. In fact, it	16	there is a maximum of 10 hours driving. Has it begun to
17	was taught in the past, and you have a flash lights.	17	implement that at all?
18	Sometimes you have this habit.	18	MR KWOK CHI SHING: No. No, they don't have enough
19	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, thank you.	19	manpower. It is 11 hours of driving. 10 hours of
20	Yes, Ms Wong.	20	driving is our suggestion.
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic is working hours.	21	The maximum duty hours are 14 driving hours, and 11.
22	Mr Kwok, in your submission, the first submission,	22	Then in between, 30 minutes.
23	Chinese at page 88, TU-1A, and English at page 90-7, in	23	Next year, in the second quarter, after continuous
24	paragraph 5 you stated there that:	24	driving of six hours, there must be 40 minutes of rest.
25	" the reasonable maximum working hours per day	25	Right now it is only 30 minutes.
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Page 38 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be	1	Page 40 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in
1 2	· ·	1 2	
	shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be		KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in
2	shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours."	2	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have
2 3	shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about	2 3	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he
2 3 4	shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14	2 3 4 5	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent
2 3 4 5	shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours?	2 3 4 5	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting
2 3 4 5 6	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours 	2 3 4 5 6	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7	shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours."May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours?MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue?CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the	2 3 4 5 6 7	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum hours of rest in between. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline on the minimum hours of rest in between. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you left home, what time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum hours of rest in between. And the new guideline will only be implemented in the second quarter of next year. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you look your break, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline on the minimum hours of rest in between. And the new guideline will only be implemented in the second quarter of next year. That's why 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you look your break, where you took your break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline on the minimum hours of rest in between. And the new guideline will only be implemented in the second quarter of next year. CHAIRMAN: That's why MR KWOK CHI SHING: And many of us will only have two hour 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 \$21	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you left home, what time you started duty, what time you took your break, where you took your break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline on the minimum hours of rest in between. And the new guideline will only be implemented in the second quarter of next year. CHAIRMAN: That's why MR KWOK CHI SHING: And many of us will only have two hour or so of rest including meals, and then in the second 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 \$21 22	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you left home, what time you started duty, what time you took your break, where you took your break? MR WONG KIN WAI: I woke up at 6.15. I left home at 6.30, and I travelled to work at Mei Foo. I took two company
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline on the minimum hours of rest in between. And the new guideline will only be implemented in the second quarter of next year. CHAIRMAN: That's why MR KWOK CHI SHING: And many of us will only have two hour or so of rest including meals, and then in the second quarter of next year there is a window. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you left home, what time you took your break? MR WONG KIN WAI: I woke up at 6.15. I left home at 6.30, and I travelled to work at Mei Foo. I took two company cars. At 7.35 I clocked in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 shall be 12 hours, the maximum driving time shall be 10 hours." May I ask you your view, or your union's view about split shift, with maximum of working hours, maximum 14 working hours? MR KWOK CHI SHING: You want me to comment on this issue? CHAIRMAN: We want you to give us your opinion, that is the union's opinion on the split shift guidelines. 14 hours maximum duty, 10 hours maximum driving, three hours' continuous break. What is your view? MR KWOK CHI SHING: According to the current guidelines the maximum driving hours is 11. So the committee has been talking about three hours of rest, and 10 hours of driving. It will only happen in the second quarter of next year. In 2010, the guideline was 14 hours maximum and maximum working hours 11, and there is no guideline on the minimum hours of rest in between. And the new guideline will only be implemented in the second quarter of next year. CHAIRMAN: That's why MR KWOK CHI SHING: And many of us will only have two hour or so of rest including meals, and then in the second 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 \$21 22	 KMB has not implemented this rest of three hours in between. For some, maybe two hours or so. We have a colleague here, driving special shift duties, and he has sent e-mail to the Committee. Perhaps he has sent it to the wrong address. It was not received by the Committee. He talked to us yesterday. And he is on monthly salary. He is just sitting next to me, and if the Committee permits, he will spend some time to tell you his views. CHAIRMAN: Is that Mr Wong? Yes, Mr Wong, did you drive a special shift this week? MR WONG KIN WAI: I am on sick leave after injury at work. I have been driving there for one year. CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift? MR WONG KIN WAI: 26 June. CHAIRMAN: And can you recall, if you are able to, what your day was that day? What time you left home, what time you started duty, what time you took your break, where you took your break? MR WONG KIN WAI: I woke up at 6.15. I left home at 6.30, and I travelled to work at Mei Foo. I took two company

1	Page 41		Page 43
1	two hours 47-minutes. I drove again at 15.50.	1	and then the first departure was at 8 am.
2	CHAIRMAN: Mr Wong, we are not in a hurry. Take your time	2	CHAIRMAN: So you had to take the bus from the bus depot to
3	to describe this.	3	Kwai Shing East, and what is the status of that place,
4	Where do you live?	4	is that a terminus?
5	MR WONG KIN WAI: Kwai Shing West Estate.	5	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes, it is a bus terminus at Kwai Shing
6	CHAIRMAN: And you left Kwai Shing West Estate at 6.30 that	6	West Estate.
7	morning?	7	CHAIRMAN: West?
8	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.	8	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.
9	CHAIRMAN: And you went to Mei Foo?	9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And you began driving a route on that
10	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.	10	bus at around 8 o'clock that morning?
11	CHAIRMAN: How did you travel?	11	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. 8 am is the first departure.
12	MR WONG KIN WAI: Bus number 37.	12	CHAIRMAN: What was the route number?
13	CHAIRMAN: As a passenger?	13	MR WONG KIN WAI: 37.
14	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.	14	CHAIRMAN: What is the destination, the ultimate destination
15	CHAIRMAN: And when you got to Mei Foo what did you do?	15	that that route goes to?
16	MR WONG KIN WAI: I boarded an engineering car to arrive at	16	MR WONG KIN WAI: Olympic MTR station.
17	Stonecutters Island bus depot.	17	CHAIRMAN: Carry on. Describe your day.
18	CHAIRMAN: So this is a KMB car, is it?	18	MR WONG KIN WAI: Since I work for the special shift on peak
19	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.	19	licence, then I would put on the C licence, that is no
20	CHAIRMAN: Car, not bus?	20	passenger to go to Kwai Shing West, until 9.31, all the
21	MR WONG KIN WAI: A coach. A coach of 60 seats.	21	way until 11.40, which is the last trip, driving to
22	CHAIRMAN: With fellow bus captains?	22	Olympic station, then I would finish my morning session,
23	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.	23	that would be about 12.45.
24	CHAIRMAN: So from Mei Foo, with your fellow bus captains	24	CHAIRMAN: Where were you when you finished the morning
25	you went to Stonecutters Island?	25	session?
	Page 42		Page 44
1	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.		
1	MR WORK KIN WAI. 103.	1	MR WONG KIN WAI: The vehicle will have to be put on a stop
2	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there?	1 2	MR WONG KIN WAI: The vehicle will have to be put on a stop service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate
2	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there?	2	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate
2	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am.	2 3	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?
2	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters?	2 3 4	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot.	2 3 4 5	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there.CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as	2 3 4 5 6	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there.CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there?MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am.CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters?MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot.CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there.CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there.CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there.CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus?MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there.CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 , 10	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 , 10 11	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was supposed to drive, I went to the car park to find it, and then I drove it to the bus terminus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will take me to eight minutes past 2, including the meal break. CHAIRMAN: Where did you have the meal break that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was supposed to drive, I went to the car park to find it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will take me to eight minutes past 2, including the meal break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was supposed to drive, I went to the car park to find it, and then I drove it to the bus terminus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will take me to eight minutes past 2, including the meal break. CHAIRMAN: Where did you have the meal break that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was supposed to drive, I went to the car park to find it, and then I drove it to the bus terminus. CHAIRMAN: What time did you leave Stonecutters bus depot. MR WONG KIN WAI: 8.35. CHAIRMAN: Between clocking in at 7.35 and leaving the bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will take me to eight minutes past 2, including the meal break. CHAIRMAN: Where did you have the meal break that day? MR WONG KIN WAI: Kwai Shing East Estate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was supposed to drive, I went to the car park to find it, and then I drove it to the bus terminus. CHAIRMAN: What time did you leave Stonecutters bus depot. MR WONG KIN WAI: 8.35. CHAIRMAN: Between clocking in at 7.35 and leaving the bus depot at 8.35, what duties did you perform? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will take me to eight minutes past 2, including the meal break. CHAIRMAN: Where did you have the meal break that day? MR WONG KIN WAI: Kwai Shing East Estate. CHAIRMAN: And are there rest facilities there? KMB bus rest facilities? MR WONG KIN WAI: Previously yes. Because of the Housing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: What time did you get there? MR WONG KIN WAI: Around 7.20 am. CHAIRMAN: And what facilities are there, at Stonecutters? MR WONG KIN WAI: It is a KMB bus depot. CHAIRMAN: And having arrived there, did you clock in, as you called it? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: How do you clock in? MR WONG KIN WAI: Use an Octopus card on a computer system and then I will have a roster for the day. I have a job sheet for the day. CHAIRMAN: You use your Octopus card, so you are electronically clocked in at 7.35 in the morning? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: What happens next? MR WONG KIN WAI: I had the licence number of the bus I was supposed to drive, I went to the car park to find it, and then I drove it to the bus terminus. CHAIRMAN: What time did you leave Stonecutters bus depot. MR WONG KIN WAI: 8.35. CHAIRMAN: Between clocking in at 7.35 and leaving the bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 ,10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 service sign, have to drive it to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there. CHAIRMAN: Is that a bus terminus? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it is kind of. It is for bus captains to take their meal break, and before the next driver comes to take the bus, we can leave the bus there. CHAIRMAN: So what time did you arrive at Kwai Shing East Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: About 12.45. CHAIRMAN: So what time had you finished driving the route 37 route? MR WONG KIN WAI: Normally it will be 12.40, driving for one hour, which is the journey time, and then I have to add one hour, which is my meal break. So normally, it will take me to eight minutes past 2, including the meal break. CHAIRMAN: Where did you have the meal break that day? MR WONG KIN WAI: Kwai Shing East Estate. CHAIRMAN: And are there rest facilities there? KMB bus rest facilities?

	Page 45		Page 47
1	some time last week or so.	1	CHAIRMAN: Were you on route 37 again, or another route?
2	CHAIRMAN: On 28 June, were there any rest facilities at	2	MR WONG KIN WAI: Also 37.
3	Kwai Shing East Estate?	3	CHAIRMAN: And for how long did you ply that route?
4	MR WONG KIN WAI: I don't really know.	4	MR WONG KIN WAI: About one year.
5	CHAIRMAN: Well, where did you have your meal?	5	CHAIRMAN: No, when did you finish driving that route that
6	MR WONG KIN WAI: Shopping mall in Kwai Shing East Estate.	6	day?
7	CHAIRMAN: What did you do with the rest of the break time?		MR WONG KIN WAI: 20.43. That's the time when I knocked of
8	MR WONG KIN WAI: I would take transportation to Kwai Shing	8	work. Including going to Stonecutters Island to leave
9	West Estate to the terminus and rest at the rest	9	the bus there.
10	facilities there.	10	CHAIRMAN: So you clocked out, as it were? Is that right?
11	CHAIRMAN: What transport did you take to do that?	11	MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.
12	MR WONG KIN WAI: Many modes. 47X, 37M, and 37. They are		CHAIRMAN: So you clocked in at 7.35, is that it?
13	all buses.	13	MR WONG KIN WAI: Before 7.35. Before 7.35.
14	CHAIRMAN: So you took a bus?	13	CHAIRMAN: What time did you clock in?
15	MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.	15	MR WONG KIN WAI: It was about 7.20, when I clocked in after
16	CHAIRMAN: As a passenger?	16	taking the company bus to go to Stonecutters Island.
17	MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.	17	CHAIRMAN: And that day, having finished and clocked out,
18	CHAIRMAN: A regular bus route, not a special bus driving	18	clocked off, did you return home straight away, or did
19	bus captains?	19	you do other things?
20	MR WONG KIN WAI: I was a bus captain working for a special	20	MR WONG KIN WAI: I went home straight away.
20	shift for a regular route.	$20 \\ 21$	CHAIRMAN: Can you help us as to what time you arrived at
21	CHAIRMAN: I understand that. This is your meal break. And	21 22	home?
22	you moved from Kwai Shing East to Kwai Shing West. And	22	MR WONG KIN WAI: It was around 9.20.
23	you did so as a passenger; is that right?	23	CHAIRMAN: The following day, 29 June, were you on duty?
24	MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. Because there were no rest	24	MR WONG KIN WAI: My last day was 26 June. Because in my
25		23	
	Page 46		
1	•	1	Page 48
1	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest	1	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic
2	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West.	2	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident.
2 3	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West?	2 3	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved
2 3 4	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.	2 3 4	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident?
2 3 4 5	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there	2 3 4 5	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right.
2 3 4 5 6	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West.CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West?MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches?	2 3 4 5 6	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident.CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident?MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right.CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West.CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West?MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches?MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables.	2 3 4 5 6 7	last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident.CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident?MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right.CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident?MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West.CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West?MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right.CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches?MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables.CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two hours 47 minutes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking about the resting places, you had three chairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two hours 47 minutes. CHAIRMAN: When did it start? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking about the resting places, you had three chairs. Usually, how many drivers are in that location together?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two hours 47 minutes. CHAIRMAN: When did it start? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think my roster started, according to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking about the resting places, you had three chairs. Usually, how many drivers are in that location together? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think about three or four. Because,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two hours 47 minutes. CHAIRMAN: When did it start? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think my roster started, according to the schedule, is eight minutes past 2, and then until 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking about the resting places, you had three chairs. Usually, how many drivers are in that location together? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think about three or four. Because, well, they would not be there for a prolonged period of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two hours 47 minutes. CHAIRMAN: When did it start? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think my roster started, according to the schedule, is eight minutes past 2, and then until 15.55. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking about the resting places, you had three chairs. Usually, how many drivers are in that location together? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think about three or four. Because, well, they would not be there for a prolonged period of time. There would be five to six minutes of rest time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 facilities at Kwai Shing East, and there are only rest facilities for staff at Kwai Shing West. CHAIRMAN: And you rested at Kwai Shing West? MR WONG KIN WAI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: What are the rest facilities there? Are there seats? Are there benches? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are three benches and some tables. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to lie down? MR WONG KIN WAI: There are something like sofa, so I could lean back. But if you are talking about something like a bed, no. CHAIRMAN: You are able to recline, is that it? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: When did your break come to an end? MR WONG KIN WAI: That would be 15.55. CHAIRMAN: So what was the length of your break that day? When did you start? MR WONG KIN WAI: Including taking a meal, it is about two hours 47 minutes. CHAIRMAN: When did it start? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think my roster started, according to the schedule, is eight minutes past 2, and then until 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 ?24	 last trip to Kwai Shing West Estate there was a traffic accident. CHAIRMAN: I beg your pardon, the 26th. Were you involved in that traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. CHAIRMAN: What time was the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: 7.20. CHAIRMAN: What was the nature of the traffic accident? MR WONG KIN WAI: A taxi travelling on a third lane cut across to the first lane to a smaller road, Beech Street. I was travelling on the first lane, I could not stop in time, and rammed into the taxi. CHAIRMAN: Were you injured? MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And is that when your sick leave began? MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just want to follow up. When you are talking about the resting places, you had three chairs. Usually, how many drivers are in that location together? MR WONG KIN WAI: I think about three or four. Because, well, they would not be there for a prolonged period of

	Page 49		Page 51
1	inside the premise?	1	I just want to clarify what you said earlier,
2	MR WONG KIN WAI: I think there was sufficient space for	2	Mr Wong.
3	seven to eight people.	3	You did mention about your break is about two hours
4	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, we are going to take a break now. And	4	and 47 minutes, right? That's including meal time.
5	we will resume at 12 o'clock by that clock. Thank you.	5	This is the break time, two hours and 47 minutes; is
6	(11.43 am)	6	that correct?
7	(A short break)	7	MR WONG KIN WAI: That is right.
8	(12.03 pm)	8	MEMBER AUYEUNG: You also mentioned that if it is a bit too
9	CHAIRMAN: Mr Wong, you told us that you were driving that	9	noisy, you will go home. If you actually have to go
10	route, or rather the special shift arrangement, for	10	home, can you make a guess on actually during that two
11	a year; is that correct?	11	hours and 47 minutes, really, what kind of rest you can
12	MR KWOK CHI SHING: That is correct.	12	have before you carry on with your work of the day?
13	CHAIRMAN: Can you describe, if you remember it, perhaps	13	MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, there wasn't enough time for a rest,
14	going backwards from that week of 26 June, how many days	14	I just closed my eyes, rest my eyes and tried to relax,
15	in a row were you driving that special shift without	15	to keep my shape up.
16	having a break?	16	CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, you wanted to say something.
17	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Basically from Monday to Saturday	17	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. For Kwai Shing East, it seems that
18	I would be working continuously for five to six days.	18	a rest kiosk has been put in just a few days ago with
19	CHAIRMAN: Well, was it five, or was it six, or could you	19	the help of a trade union, Mr Chow Wai Hung, within a
20	change the pattern?	20	short time, the work was completed. I mentioned that
21	MR KWOK CHI SHING: We are on a roster on the shift, so	21	the trade union intervened. We are not affiliated with
22	normally we would be on duty for five or six days, and	22	any political parties. If we want something done we
23	then there will be one rest day.	23	would go to the community to lobby. I think the main
24	CHAIRMAN: And were your hours of work broadly the same	24	objection comes from district councillors. If there are
25	clocking in time, clocking off time?	25	no objections coming from the community, it would be the
	Page 50		Page 52
	-		-
1	MR KWOK CHI SHING: That is correct, it is a fixed time.	1	problem of the government department.
1 2	MR KWOK CHI SHING: That is correct, it is a fixed time. CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB	1 2	problem of the government department. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters.
2	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB		MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters.
2 3	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about	2 3	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you	2 3 4	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when	2 3 4 5	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you	2 3 4 5 6	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: No. Because there was only rest 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50 minutes, how that rest time was arranged, so it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: No. Because there was only rest facilities at Kwai Shing West Estate. When I went to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50 minutes, how that rest time was arranged, so it would be great if we could get your timetable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: No. Because there was only rest facilities at Kwai Shing West Estate. When I went to work, there was still no rest facilities at Kwai Shing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50 minutes, how that rest time was arranged, so it would be great if we could get your timetable. You referred to the meal break, one hour, included
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: No. Because there was only rest facilities at Kwai Shing West Estate. When I went to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50 minutes, how that rest time was arranged, so it would be great if we could get your timetable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: No. Because there was only rest facilities at Kwai Shing West Estate. When I went to work, there was still no rest facilities at Kwai Shing East Estate. MR KWOK CHI SHING: I would like to add. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50 minutes, how that rest time was arranged, so it would be great if we could get your timetable. You referred to the meal break, one hour, included within the three successive hours of break; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: If it be necessary, do you consent to KMB releasing to us the data they might have obtained about your work on 26 June when you clocked in, when you arrived at a bus terminus, when your break began, when you clocked off, all of the data that day, do you consent to that being provided to the Committee? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: You told us about the rest facilities that were available at Kwai Shing West Estate; were there occasions when you took your rest in this split shift arrangement at other places? MR KWOK CHI SHING: Sometimes, I would, if it were too noisy, too many people going in and out, I would choose to go home. CHAIRMAN: The question really is this. Were there other places where you took this break, other than Kwai Shing West Estate? MR WONG KIN WAI: No. Because there was only rest facilities at Kwai Shing West Estate. When I went to work, there was still no rest facilities at Kwai Shing East Estate. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Wong, may I clarify a few matters. You said that you clocked in before 7.35, and then you take the meal break at 2.08. On my calculation, it is around six hours 50 minutes before you take the meal break. So, I was trying to find out, do you have breaks or rest time during that six hours and 50 minutes? MR WONG KIN WAI: The last driving time of mine during the morning was 11.40 for a journey time of one hour. I could drive the bus to Kwai Shing East Estate to leave it there, and it was earlier than expected because of little traffic. So I arrived there early. My actual well, there was no break time at that time. Perhaps I can give you my timetable or roster for your reference. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, yes. Because I would like to know how the rest time was arranged during that shift. I would like to know, during that six hours and 50 minutes, how that rest time was arranged, so it would be great if we could get your timetable. You referred to the meal break, one hour, included within the three successive hours of break; is that correct?

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Am I right, Mr Kwok, that it is not being	1	If you cannot complete 15 days, then you cannot get the
2	implemented?	2	full rate of allowance. So it is on a pro rata basis.
3	MR KWOK CHI SHING: As I said, that it would be implemented	3	MS MAGGIE WONG: So can you tell us what allowance you would
4	in the second quarter of 2019. Well, now the company	4	receive from (B) to (G).
5	will have full flexibility. If there is 14-hour duty	5	CHAIRMAN: I think we are being bogged down in a minor
6	hours then there won't be more than 11 hours of driving.	6	detail here. Either way, the figures speak for
7	So strictly speaking, there is little rest time. It is	7	themselves.
8	just because of the manpower shortage. Everyone will be	8	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. So maybe I will move on to another
9	used to the fullest. In the past they said that it was	9	topic.
10	about 6 am or 11 am, and then in the afternoon it would	10	Mr Kwok, I would like to raise another topic with
11	be 3 pm or 4 pm. That would be the arrangement.	11	you. It is about the issue you raised in your
12	Now, because of the manpower shortage, well, 3 pm	12	submission about having a priority bus lane.
13	would be late. Some of us would be asked to work on	13	And your submission in English is at page 90-7, and
14	a different route.	14	it should be in Chinese, page 88.
15	CHAIRMAN: The question is very simple, Mr Kwok.	15	It states that:
16	Thank you, Ms Wong.	16	" where a bus has made a direction signal
17	MS MAGGIE WONG: I think I wanted to ask Mr Wong this	17	preparing to exit a station, other vehicles that see it
18	question about the allowance in special shift. Is	18	must stop or let the bus exit the station. A safety
19	Kowloon Motor Bus paying you the reduced allowance?	19	distance of two seconds is used as the termination
20	CHAIRMAN: Well, it is a number, \$21.90.	20	distance by which the bus must be allowed to exit the
21	Is that what you get paid when you have your break	21	station first vehicles are prohibited from cutting
22	in a special shift?	22	in front of buses within 10 metres of their front to
23	MR WONG KIN WAI: Could you please wait. I think the	23	prevent the buses from suddenly having to decelerate."
24	special shift allowance per day is \$69.70.	24	In your submission you provided some examples as to
25	CHAIRMAN: That's the total allowance, not a hourly rate?	25	the problems about cutting lanes and that is in the
	Page 54		Page 56
1	MR WONG KIN WAI: That is the total. That is the total,	1	TU bundle at pages 104 to 108 at the Hung Hom
2	\$69.70 is the total.	2	station.
3	CHAIRMAN: For how many hours of break?	3	So are you suggesting by this suggestion that you
4	MR WONG KIN WAI: Two hours and 47 minutes.	4	would like to have the priority bus lane system similar
5	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong.	5	to what they have in Singapore?
6	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you help me with this, about this shift	6	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes.
7	allowance. If you go to KMB bundle 1, Mr Wong, this	7	MS MAGGIE WONG: Regarding your point about the bus that
8	question is directed at you. If you go to KMB bundle 1,	8	must be allowed to exit the station first, do you have
9	page 109. There is a table showing the allowance.	9	any view as to how
10	MR WONG KIN WAI: I would like to add something. The \$21.90	10	CHAIRMAN: By that you mean the bus stop?
11	is the calculation of a staff on a daily rate. \$69.70	11	MS MAGGIE WONG: The bus stop.
12	is the calculation for someone on a monthly salary.	12	Do you have any view
13	MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you have that document in front of you	13	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes, yes, correct. Bus stop.
14	at page 109?	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you have any view as to how it can be
15	MR WONG KIN WAI: Yes.	15	enforced?
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may ask you to look at the left	16	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Well, we use cameras, for new vehicles
17	column. "Employed after 2004", the old monthly rate.	17	they have got cameras, so when the signal is issued for
18	The basic salary. Are they paying you 11,810, or are	18	two seconds, if the vehicles at the back do not stop
19	they paying you 15,366? Which is applicable in your	19	then it can be enforced.
20	case?	20	CHAIRMAN: So that would require a camera at the rear of the
21	MR WONG KIN WAI: 15,366.	21	vehicle?
22	MS MAGGIE WONG: And then you would be paid the split shift	22	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Right now, for new vehicles, the rear
			mimors on the left and the might there are compared
23	allowance of \$1,951.50; is that for the whole month, the	23	mirrors on the left and the right there are cameras.
	allowance of \$1,951.50; is that for the whole month, the monthly rate? MR WONG KIN WAI: Well, it depends on the number of days.	23 24 25	Why did I say two seconds? Because we understand that there should be a distance of two seconds, as

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1	promoted by the government, so that there would be	1	the Transport Department should take a more active role
2	a safe distance, so no emergency halting of the vehicle	2	on training and supervision of bus captains courses. Is
3	is required.	3	that the point you are trying to make in your later
4	In Singapore they draw a line, and that may lead to	4	submission on 25 July?
5	misunderstanding.	5	MR KWOK CHI SHING: Yes. Yes, there should be monitoring by
6	If I have just passed that line and reached that	6	the Transport Department, because the training course
7	line and you give me a signal, then there may be some	7	made by the bus company would only suit its needs
8	misunderstanding.	8	without other considerations. The TD should monitor.
9	So two seconds is to quantify the distance.	9	And there should be consultation with trade unions,
10	I propose two seconds, you may suggest three. It is	10	because we are in service, we know the qualifications
11	just to quantify the distance. It doesn't really have	11	for professional bus captains, they should be more open
12	to be two seconds. Because in Hong Kong space is	12	in discussing with us. That would be much better.
13	limited and bus stops are numerous, people would not	13	MS MAGGIE WONG: I have completed my questioning. Thank
14	know what the line is about.	14	you.
15	In Hong Kong, to have road markings, you have to	15	CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Ms Wong.
16	guess at it, and you have to set up a sign, it is	16	Mr Kwok, those are the questions that we have for
17	complicated, and the markings may be removed as time	17	you. You indicated at the start that there was some
18	goes on. So it is best to use time as a reference. It	18	other material that you wanted to make available to us.
19 20	is safer.	19	And if you wish us to receive that material, please
20	MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic is on training safety. You		provide it in writing, and we will consider it.
21	mentioned in your first submission at page 84 in	21	Is that what you wish to do?
22	Chinese, English at page 90-4 you raised the issue	22	MR KWOK CHI SHING: We will, if we can.
23	about training safety. You stated there that:	23	Since the Committee still takes time to complete the
24	"During that time, even when road traffic was	24	whole consultation, and if we can make it we will submit
25	relatively simple, and I was familiar with the roads,	25	the material as soon as possible for the Committee's
	Page 58		Page 60
1	I also need to be trained for one month. Within that	1	reference.
2	one month, majority of the time was spent in bus-driving	2	CHAIRMAN: Well, we look forward to receiving whatever it is
3	training"	3	that you choose to give us.
4	And you commented that the training nowadays of 18	4	But for the moment, we thank for coming to give
5	days is insufficient.	5	evidence. Thank you, Mr Wong, for giving us an insight
6	So did I summarise it correctly, that your union's	6	into a day in a life of a bus captain working a special
7	view is that the current training to newly recruited bus	7	shift. That was most helpful to us.
8	drivers is in sufficient?	8	But we have others from another union who are going
9	MR KWOK CHI SHING: You are correct. You are correct.	9	to give evidence. So what we will do is take a short
10	MS MAGGIE WONG: What is your proposed duration of training	10	break now and invite you to withdraw from the table, and
11	to new recruits?	11	the other representatives can come forward and occupy
12	MR KWOK CHI SHING: It is about the operation of the bus	12	the table.
13	company. One month is about right, unless the new	13	We will take a 2-minute break. Thank you.
14	recruit has a bus licence. Now, for those who have to	14	(12.27 pm)
15	take a licence examination, one month is the minimum.	15	(A short break)
16	In particular, the recruiting requirements are lower.	16	(12.30 pm)
17	And it was said at the hearing that a person with one	17	REPRESENTATIVES FROM STAFF RIGHTS ASSOCIATION OF KMB:
18	year private car licence can then learn to drive, and	18	MR CHAN WING HO, MR TAN SHIN HING, MR YIU KWONG CHUN, AN
19	after 18 days he can start driving a bus. That is very	19	MR LI KWOK WAH
20	dangerous, and I think that consideration is immature.	20	(Evidence given in Cantonese, transcription of the
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: And you commented in your submission, or	21	simultaneous interpretation).
22	reply, on 25 July 2018, as to the Transport Department's	22	CHAIRMAN: We thank you, Mr Li, and your colleagues,
23	role in training. If I may take you to the submission.	23	representatives of the Staff Rights Association of KMB,
24	CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you can just summarise the point.	24	for accepting our invitation to come and give evidence
25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. The point was that you commented that	25	today.
	- · ·		

Page 57

Page 59

	Page 61		Page 63
1	I'm going to ask Ms Wong in a moment to begin asking	1	day. For many bus captains who would need to drive
2	you questions on behalf of the Committee.	2	various bus routes, in order to have more time for rest
3	Mr Li, if you wish one of your colleagues to answer	3	during work, will try to complete the bus routes as soon
4	any particular question, just indicate who it is, and	4	as possible depending on road traffic condition and
5	defer to him, and then we will hear from whoever it is	5	return to the bus terminals for rest."
6	that you wish us to hear from, answering a particular	6	Can you tell us or elaborate how the need to
7	question.	7	maintain scheduled trips would affect bus captains'
8	MR LI KWOK WAH: I understand.	8	entitled rest time?
9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	MR LI KWOK WAH: The bus company, say, for example, there is
10	Ms Wong.	10	one hour of journey time, it would be compressed to 55
11	EXAMINATION BY MS WONG	11	to 58 minutes. Bus captains have little rest time. If
12	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Li. This Committee is tasked	12	you compress journey time even by a few minutes, that
13	to review the safety aspects of the franchised bus	13	means a loss of a few minutes of rest time.
14	operations, so my questions will be focusing on that	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: So can you confirm that as to whether, when
15	area.	15	trying to complete the bus routes with a less scheduled
16	Before I ask a few questions I would like to	16	time, would that increase the likelihood of speeding by
17	ascertain some basic facts about your association.	17	bus captains?
18	Your association was established in January 2017,	18	MR LI KWOK WAH: That is right. Because you have to catch
19	correct?	19	up in order to get more rest time. Yes, buses travel at
20	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.	20	70km/ph, in some sections where there is a speed limit
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: And there are approximately 200 members in		of 50, we may be travelling at a higher speed, and there
21	your association as of 18 June 2018.	22	will be pressure, because we would need to make up for
23	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right.	23	the time. As a result they will have to speed, say, for
23	MS MAGGIE WONG: And your members, 200 members, are all	23	example, travelling at 70km/ph at a section of 50km/ph
25	full-time and part-time staff of Kowloon Motor Bus?	25	speed limit.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Page 62	1	Page 64
1	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right.	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that
2	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage?	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain
2 3	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We	2 3	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot
2 3 4	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members?	2 3 4	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour
2 3 4 5	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what	2 3 4 1 5	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances,
2 3 4 5 6	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right.MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage?MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members?MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff?	2 3 4 .t 5 6	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right.MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage?MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members?MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff?MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The	2 3 4 1 5 6 7	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right.MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage?MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members?MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff?MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time.	2 3 4 .t 5 6 7 8	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? 	2 3 4 1t 5 6 7 8 9	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. 	2 3 4 .t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. And the passage is at page 120. 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know what threshold has been set for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. And the passage is at page 120. I think in the bottom paragraph, you stated that: 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know what threshold has been set for the 50km per hour road section?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. And the passage is at page 120. I think in the bottom paragraph, you stated that: " with the continued loss of bus captains, and 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know what threshold has been set for the 50km per hour road section? CHAIRMAN: By KMB on their tachomatic devices?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. And the passage is at page 120. I think in the bottom paragraph, you stated that: " with the continued loss of bus captains, and the need maintain the scheduled trips and avoid 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know what threshold has been set for the 50km per hour road section? CHAIRMAN: By KMB on their tachomatic devices? MS MAGGIE WONG: By KMB on their tachograph devices.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. And the passage is at page 120. I think in the bottom paragraph, you stated that: " with the continued loss of bus captains, and the need maintain the scheduled trips and avoid cancelling scheduled trips, causing bus captains' 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know what threshold has been set for the 50km per hour road section? CHAIRMAN: By KMB on their tachograph devices. MR LI KWOK WAH: I don't understand your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: In what percentage? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are about 8,600 bus captains. We have 200 members? MS MAGGIE WONG: What percentage is full-time staff and what percentage is part-time staff? MR LI KWOK WAH: There is only one part-time member. The others are all full-time. CHAIRMAN: And they are all bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: There are also some bus regulators, three bus regulators. CHAIRMAN: And the rest are bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: That's right. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, I would like to go to a specific topic on scheduled trips and loss of time. If we could go to your submission at page 129-4 in English. You have only made one submission dated 23 April 2018. In Chinese it starts at page 117. And the passage is at page 120. I think in the bottom paragraph, you stated that: " with the continued loss of bus captains, and the need maintain the scheduled trips and avoid 	2 3 4 t 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard about the system that there is a monitoring system of drivers, and a certain threshold was set in the black box that you cannot exceed a certain speed limit, for example 50km per hour would be set at 55km per hour. In those circumstances, if you are speeding CHAIRMAN: Whose evidence you are quoting there? MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm quoting evidence perhaps from Citybus. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just enquiring, is there a similar system in the KMB buses for road sections that have 50km per hour? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, for KMB there is the black box. It is a tachograph. It records the operations of the bus. You can retrieve the data. Regularly the company would check the black box, say, for example, on a certain date, a particular bus captain sped during a certain section. There is this system with the KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know what threshold has been set for the 50km per hour road section? CHAIRMAN: By KMB on their tachomatic devices? MS MAGGIE WONG: By KMB on their tachograph devices.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	operator, Citybus, that for a road section that has	1	CHAIRMAN: But that's all history now, is it not? There is
2	a fixed speed limit of 50km per hour they would set at	2	no bonus, there is no deduction.
3	55km per hour within that black box. And once the bus	3	MR LI KWOK WAH: That's true.
4	driver exceeded 55km per hour for a continuous period of	4	MS MAGGIE WONG: So if a bus driver speeds, or if there is
5	time, say, 10 consecutive seconds, it would be	5	a speed exception report generated, would he receive any
6	automatically recorded in the form of an automatic	6	penalty?
7	generation exception report, and certain punishment	7	MR LI KWOK WAH: It depends on the number of violations
8	would be accorded to different bus captains for	8	the company will look at that and also the gap
9	exceeding certain speed limit.	9	between two violations. If it is every month, there
10	And we have that particular page there.	10	will be deduction. If there is one month or seven
11	A speed of over 55km per hour for 10 consecutive	11	months in between then a warning letter will be issued
12	seconds on road sections with speed limit of 50km per	12	to remind the bus captain.
13	hour, and speed of over 75km per hour for 10 consecutive	13	MS MAGGIE WONG: So under the current system, there is still
14	seconds on road sections with speed limit of 70km per	14	a deduction regime depending on how frequent the
15	hour.	15	violation is; is that what you are saying?
16	So, as far as you know, as bus captain, do you have	16	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.
17	a similar system for bus captains in Kowloon Motor Bus?	17	CHAIRMAN: From what is the deduction made?
18	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, there is one. Our understanding is	18	MR LI KWOK WAH: Now, there can be no bonus to deduct.
19	that for KMB black boxes, they would record your speed,	19	Because the bonuses are merged into our monthly salary,
20	say, for example, if you are travelling at 78km/ph, an	20	there can be no deduction. So every time you have one
21	excess of 8 kilometres per hour, if you do not	21	violation you receive a warning letter. Three warning
22	accelerate within 10 seconds, there won't be any record.	22	letters result in dismissal.
23	But if it is over 10 seconds there would be a record.	23	MS MAGGIE WONG: So it is not a deduction from salary
24	That's the same for 70km/ph, and 50km/ph. It depends on	24	CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Please.
25	the duration. 10 seconds. If within that time you do	25	Three warning letters result in what, Mr Li?
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise,	1	Page 68 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal.
1 2		1 2	-
	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise,	-	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal.
2	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your	2	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from
2 3	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus.	2 3	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three
2 3 4	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying	2 3 4	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case?
2 3 4 5	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour,	2 3 4 5	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or	2 3 4 5 6	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal.MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case?MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the
2 3 4 5 6 7	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal.MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case?MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 510	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 510 11 12	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 5 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 5 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction of allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic salary. Before that there were two types of bonus. One 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar to the four-week training, but much compressed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic salary. Before that there were two types of bonus. One for service another for safety. Each had the value of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar to the four-week training, but much compressed. For the 18-day course, we believe the quality of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic salary. Before that there were two types of bonus. One for service another for safety. Each had the value of 1,178. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar to the four-week training, but much compressed. For the 18-day course, we believe the quality of training will drop, because for new bus captains we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic salary. Before that there were two types of bonus. One for service another for safety. Each had the value of 1,178. Now, if it is a serious incident, such as a traffic 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar to the four-week training, but much compressed. For the 18-day course, we believe the quality of training will drop, because for new bus captains we don't know what vehicles they have driven in the past,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic salary. Before that there were two types of bonus. One for service another for safety. Each had the value of 1,178. Now, if it is a serious incident, such as a traffic accident, then the whole month's bonus will be deducted. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar to the four-week training, but much compressed. For the 18-day course, we believe the quality of training will drop, because for new bus captains we don't know what vehicles they have driven in the past, or even if any. So they might be goods vehicles
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 not accelerate it will not be recorded. Otherwise, there will be a warning letter or reduction of your bonus. CHAIRMAN: So that I can understand that, are you saying that the vehicle can carry on at 78 kilometres an hour, as long as it doesn't accelerate to a greater speed? Or does it have to come back to 70 within the 10 seconds? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, within 10 seconds it will have to be brought back to 70km/ph. MS MAGGIE WONG: You mentioned there will be deduction or allowance. In what circumstances MR LI KWOK WAH: Bonus. Bonus. MS MAGGIE WONG: So that would be bonus? In what circumstances would the bonus be reduced, and by how much? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has merged the bonus into our basic salary. Before that there were two types of bonus. One for service another for safety. Each had the value of 1,178. Now, if it is a serious incident, such as a traffic accident, then the whole month's bonus will be deducted. Usually it will be half a month's bonus should there be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR LI KWOK WAH: Dismissal. MS MAGGIE WONG: So there is not a system of deduction from the salary, but it is simply dismissal following three warning letters; is that the case? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: The next topic I would like to ask is the training. If you look at page 129-6 in English, Chinese at page 122. And you mentioned about the 18 day-training and the four-week training. Can you tell us what is the difference in terms of the modules between the four-week training and the 18-day training provided by Kowloon Motor Bus? MR LI KWOK WAH: Right now KMB has this system. Those without a bus driving licence, 18 days will cover the training to get a licence, so the module is very similar to the four-week training, but much compressed. For the 18-day course, we believe the quality of training will drop, because for new bus captains we don't know what vehicles they have driven in the past, or even if any. So they might be goods vehicles drivers, or taxi drivers in the main.

	Page 69		Page 71
1	of the view that the training time is insufficient.	1	CHAIRMAN: Have we been provided with one?
2	I have served for 27 years. When I joined, I received	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: We have not.
3	four-week training. Although I already had a licence,	3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4	I had to be trained for four weeks, but for KMB, if	4	MS MAGGIE WONG: And the last topic, Mr Li, I would like to
5	a new recruit has a licence then the training is only	5	ask you is this.
6	for seven days, to train them on the basics and also	6	Amongst your 200 members I know some of them are
7	knowledge about the routes, and then he can become	7	not actual bus drivers, but most of them are how many
8	a professional bus captain.	8	of them are on special shifts or split shifts, to your
9	There are so many traffic accidents involving buses.	9	knowledge?
10	Many of them involve buses.	10	MR LI KWOK WAH: Myself, is a special shift duty driver.
11	To train a bus captain, there should at least be	11	I have not done formal statistics, but I know about 20
12	four weeks covering the lessons and also practical	12	to 30 members who are special shift bus captains.
13	training on the road. Our suggestion is for every	13	MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard evidence that the recent
14	driving instructor he can only take two trainees. In	14	February 2018 guidelines are not strictly enforced or
15	the past it was three. We want that to be changed to	15	implemented in terms of the rest hours, and the three
16	two, two trainees per instructor.	16	consecutive hours.
17	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Thank you.	17	CHAIRMAN: I don't think, Ms Wong, with respect, it is
18	May I take you to a document in the TD-1 bundle, at	18	a question of strictly enforced. The agreement was full
19	page 403. The Chinese is at page 416.	19	implementation would not take place until the second
20	Mr Li, this is a briefing paper produced by the	20	quarter of 2019, and the issue is whether any
21	Transport Department in consultation with five	21	implementation has taken place as of now.
22	franchised bus operators and three major bus	22	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
23	manufacturers. And this is the product of their	23	MR LI KWOK WAH: Not in KMB. No such arrangement. Many
24	recommendation.	24	many special shift vehicles don't even provide three
25	CHAIRMAN: This was a special working group set up by the	25	hours in between for meals and rest. We have collected
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Transport Department in the middle of March, and it was	1	information, many special shift do not provide three
2	required to report within three months and did so on	2	hours. According to KMB they have three hours, but
3	20 July, with this, what is now this briefing paper for	3	according to our survey, no, less than three hours.
4	the transport panel of the Legislative Council.	4	CHAIRMAN: When was this survey conducted?
5	MS MAGGIE WONG: And this paper covers three aspects: first,	5	MR LI KWOK WAH: About two weeks ago, we have been askin
6	the in-vehicle safety devices; second, seat belts; and	6	our members, and many routes had less than three hours.
7	third, training of bus captains.	7	For some routes, like 258P, 5S, 60X, 256B, many
8	My first question is, have the Transport Department	8	routes do not provide three hours for meals and rest.
9	or Kowloon Motor Bus consulted your views on any of the	9	CHAIRMAN: Do you have copies of the survey, the results of
10	topics between March and June 2018?	10	the survey?
11	MR LI KWOK WAH: No, this is the first time I have seen this	11	MR LI KWOK WAH: We have printed now, here are two.
12	paper. The company has not consulted my trade union.	12	Because the information is in my mobile phone, and for
13	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have been informed recently that the		some of the information it is not appropriate for me to
14	Transport Department has recently issued a practice note	14	pass it to you because it is a document I have taken
15	to franchised bus operators in respect of the training	15	photo of. They are company documents.
16	for bus captains to align the training arrangements of	16	CHAIRMAN: Well, is there some material that you can provide
17	different operators to be implemented from October 2018.	17	us, redacting it as you feel appropriate so that we can
18	Have you been provided or has your union been	18	see the extent of your survey and how many bus captains
19	provided with a copy of the practice note?	19	indicated that they were not being given a three-hour
20	MR LI KWOK WAH: No.	20	break.?
21	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, before you move on.	21	MR LI KWOK WAH: I have a dozen or so routes, and there are
22	Last week, did the Committee not ask the Transport	22	special duty routes, and some were given to us.
1.22	Department to be provided with a copy of the practice	23	Now, there is a roster done by the company, and even
23			
24	note? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.	24 25	then, there wasn't three hours for meal and break. CHAIRMAN: Is there anything you can provide to us to

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

	Page 73		Page 75
1	substantiate what you are saying?	1	some staff members.
2	MR LI KWOK WAH: We have printed two timetables. Chairman	i, 2	CHAIRMAN: The computer screen picture seems to depict
3	if you would like to have a look I can show it to you.	3	a date. 28/04/2018. Do you see that?
4	CHAIRMAN: Very well. Perhaps what we will do is this. We	4	Top of the printout.
5	have reached the lunch break. If you provide that to us	5	MR LI KWOK WAH: It is actually provided by staff members,
6	now, we can have it copied and perhaps translated so	6	I didn't actually read the small fonts here, up there.
7	that we can resume by asking you questions at 2.30 this	7	So here it says 23 April 2018.
8	afternoon on this material.	8	Now recently, the company has revised substantially
9	If there are other matters where you have statements	9	the schedules for many routes, since 9 July, but this
10	to make to us, we always look for evidence to support	10	photo was WhatsApped to me the day before yesterday.
11	the assertion. So if there are things that support you,	11	Just to point out the problems there. So this was the
12	please provide them to us.	12	photo, and that's why I used it as an example.
13	But we will take the lunch adjournment now, and we	13	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Ms Wong.
14	will resume at 2.30 this afternoon. Thank you.	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: Was this duty hours applied across the
15	(1.03 pm)	15	board for special shifts, or specific routes?
16	(The luncheon adjournment)	16	MR LI KWOK WAH: Well, these are individual routes, and
17	(2.30 pm)	17	so-called running number trips, or for example this
18	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon.	18	is route 258D, trip number 5 is this schedule, but trip
19	We have a copy of the document that you wanted to	19	number 6 for instance would be a different schedule.
20	hand to us, and we have a translation of part of it.	20	MS MAGGIE WONG: This schedule was provided by the company
21	I'll ask Ms Wong to deal with the matter.	21	Kowloon Motor Bus?
22	Ms Wong.	22	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.
23	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Thank you for providing us with the	23	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you find more examples of this?
24	document. We have extracted an enlarged the part that	24	MR LI KWOK WAH: For instance, this one. 52X schedule 7.
25	concerns special shifts.	25	Or S7, in short. The early shift, 7.57, logged in, and
	Page 74		Page 76
1	We see an example of the duty hours of a bus captain	1	then the early shift finished at 12.07. But then the
2	currently driving a special shift for route number 258D,	2	next shift started at 14.19, and had to go back to
3	and we can see it starts at 6.50 and it ends at 13.43.	3	Po Tin to collect the vehicle. So in between there were
4	Then restarts again at 4 pm to 8.15 pm. There was only	4	just over two hours. So there are several more such
5	a rest break of 2 hours and 15 minutes, instead of three	5	examples.
6	hours in between.	6	CHAIRMAN: And the point that you are illustrating is that
7	Can you tell us when was this when was this	7	for maximum duties of, I think the first one is 13 hours
8	happened? Or is this a recent	8	and 25 minutes, the rest time was less than 3 hours.
9	CHAIRMAN: Do we not see the date on the if it is	9	Considerably less than 3 hours?
10	a roster, in the coloured photograph? Isn't that	10	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, correct.
11	28 April?	11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Li, you told us earlier on that you are
12	MS MAGGIE WONG: I can't see.	12	a special shift driver as well.
13	MR LI KWOK WAH: Now, this schedule, or roster was amended	13	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.
14	on 9 July, 9 July.	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us, from your personal
15	CHAIRMAN: Of this year?	15	experience, a day's work? From your from the time
16	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. This year. 9 July this year.	16	you start your duty.
17	Because the company made major changes to the schedule,	17	CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift?
18	so the date of commencement of the schedule is 9 July.	18	MR LI KWOK WAH: 14 January, because 15 January because
10	CHAIRMAN: Is this a photograph that we see in colour on the	19	of a traffic accident I was injured and I have not
19		0	started work again.
19 20	left-hand side, of something that the company posted?	20	Started Worn again
	left-hand side, of something that the company posted? MR LI KWOK WAH: No. That's taken from the computer screen		So before 14 January I was driving special shifts.
20 21 22			-
20 21	MR LI KWOK WAH: No. That's taken from the computer screen It is on the company's computer screen, and a picture was taken of that.	.21	So before 14 January I was driving special shifts. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to help us with the times that you worked on that last day?
20 21 22	MR LI KWOK WAH: No. That's taken from the computer screen It is on the company's computer screen, and a picture	. 21 22	So before 14 January I was driving special shifts. CHAIRMAN: Are you able to help us with the times that you

	Page 77		Page 79
1	MS MAGGIE WONG: How long have you been driving	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can we look at the screen capture at the
2	CHAIRMAN: Well, he is looking up the schedule, Ms Wong.	2	moment. It referred to the route 258, (Chinese spoken)
3	MR LI KWOK WAH: On 14 January, I took a special shift in	3	5. What is meant by (Chinese spoken), first of all?
4	the morning. 7.30 I logged in. And for the morning	4	MR LI KWOK WAH: Now we use "S", that's called special
5	shift I finished around 11 am. I had one hour for meal	5	shift. "S" stands for special shift.
6	and in the afternoon shift I started at 16.11, and	6	MS MAGGIE WONG: This 258D, can you tell us where this route
7	finished at 20.29 21.29.	7	starts and where it ends?
8	MS MAGGIE WONG: In your example you have given, do you have	8	MR LI KWOK WAH: 258D from Long Mun Oasis to Yau Tong.
9	three hours consecutive hours break?	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you mean Po Tin?
10	MR LI KWOK WAH: More than that. More than three hours.	10	MR LI KWOK WAH: No, Po Tin in Tuen Mun to Yau Tong.
11	There is four hours 40 plus minutes of break in	11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know if there are as if facilities
12	between for this particular special shift.	12	for this particular route from
13	MS MAGGIE WONG: Prior to 14 January 2018, how long have you	13	MR LI KWOK WAH: I'm not certain. But for the Po Tin staff
14	been working as special shift driver?	14	room, it is small. We know that we have already brought
15	MR LI KWOK WAH: Around three years.	15	this up to the Tuen Mun depot, we have asked for an
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the occasion that on it is was	16	expansion of the room, but that case is still under
17	14 January 2018 shift where you have been given over	17	application.
18	four hours break, frequent occurrence, or can you tell	18	MS MAGGIE WONG: You said that you have brought this up to
19	us how you describe four hours break.	19	the Tuen Mun depot. In what way? Orally or in writing?
20	MR LI KWOK WAH: I would just like to supplement.	20	MR LI KWOK WAH: Verbally. Verbally to the depot manager.
21	For the design of every route, you know, the timing	21	CHAIRMAN: Who is the depot manager?
22	is different. For this particular route, or the route	22	MR LI KWOK WAH: Wan Wai Yin in Chinese.
23	I drove on, there were six scheduled trips, or and	23	CHAIRMAN: Is that Ms Debbie Wong?
24	there is only one day in the week, on Monday. There is	24	MR LI KWOK WAH: No, Wan Wai Yin is a male.
25	just one scheduled trip with less than three hours of	25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Lee, you have, if I understand you
	Page 78		Page 80
			ruge oo
1	break. But for all the other scheduled trips there	1	correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus
1 2	break. But for all the other scheduled trips there would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm	1 2	_
	<u>^</u>		correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus
2	would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm	2	correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years?
2 3	would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes,	2 3	correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct.
2 3 4	would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between.	2 3 4	correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them.
2 3 4 5	would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains,	2 3 4 5	correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in
2 3 4 5 6	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, 	2 3 4 5 6	correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality
2 3 4 5 6 7	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard they would hold meetings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard they would hold meetings with bus captains. I have never heard that. I have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard they would hold meetings with bus captains. I have never heard that. I have not been invited to such meetings, if any at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really provide all the routes, because there are several 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard they would hold meetings with bus captains. I have never heard that. I have not been invited to such meetings, if any at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: Then how do you know the existence of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really provide all the routes of the KMB, I can't give examples of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard they would hold meetings with bus captains. I have never heard that. I have not been invited to such meetings, if any at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: Then how do you know the existence of this safety and quality department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really provide all the routes, because there are several hundreds of routes of the KMB, I can't give examples of all routes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard that. I have not been invited to such meetings, if any at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: Then how do you know the existence of this safety and quality department? MR LI KWOK WAH: When we talked to the managers of depots we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really provide all the routes, because there are several hundreds of routes of the KMB, I can't give examples of all routes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard that. I have not been invited to such meetings, if any at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: Then how do you know the existence of this safety and quality department? MR LI KWOK WAH: When we talked to the managers of depots we heard about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really provide all the routes of the KMB, I can't give examples of all routes. CHAIRMAN: The route you drove on 14 January. Which route was that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard they would hold meetings with bus captains. I have never heard they and hold meetings with bus captains. I have never heard the safety and quality department? MR MAGGIE WONG: Then how do you know the existence of this safety and quality department? MR LI KWOK WAH: When we talked to the managers of depots we heard about that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did you know there was a study conducted in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be at least 3.5 hours of break. But the point I'm trying to make is that for the design of other routes, with less than three hours of break, and there are such cases, and that causes fatigue to the bus captains, because they do not get enough rest in between. For my route there is sufficient time for a break, but if all routes are designed like the route I took, then I would totally accept it. But in other routes they don't have such a break. And we have quoted a few examples. Examples is that there are not three hours, but for my route there is enough three hours of break. So the route is different for given the different circumstances. And we are just quoting examples of cases where there are not more than three hours of break. CHAIRMAN: Which route was this? MR LI KWOK WAH: KMB has many routes. I cannot really provide all the routes, because there are several hundreds of routes of the KMB, I can't give examples of all routes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 correctly, worked in the Kowloon Motor Bus as bus captain for about 27 years? MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know a person called Raymond Cheng, or Gary Wong? Raymond Cheng used to be MR LI KWOK WAH: No, I don't know them. MS MAGGIE WONG: And do you know, given your experience in Kowloon Motor Bus, do you know there is a safety quality department in Kowloon Motor Bus, some time in 2010? MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. There was. Yes, there was we call this I can't remember the full name. There was a department dedicated to safety issues. Safety training of bus captains. That's my understanding. MS MAGGIE WONG: Were there meetings from time to time for this safety and quality department, with bus captains? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have never heard that. I have not been invited to such meetings, if any at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: Then how do you know the existence of this safety and quality department? MR LI KWOK WAH: When we talked to the managers of depots we heard about that.

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1	for consideration, or implementation by bus captains.	1	no refresher training. Because previously, once every
2	Do you know about this?	2	year once every two years there was ancillary driving
3	MR LI KWOK WAH: No. Never heard of it.	3	training. We had to go to the Sha Tin school to receive
4	CHAIRMAN: I think to make the point clear, a study the	4	a one-day training to have some refresher training on
5	purpose of which was to give advice to bus captains, how	5	training attitude, enhancing our training skills,
6	they might negotiate certain bends. But you have never	6	et cetera. But now, there is no longer such
7	heard of that?	7	arrangement.
8	MR LI KWOK WAH: No, no, no.	8	In the past 10 years, there is not this refresher
9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	training once every two years.
10	MS MAGGIE WONG: You earlier said that you have talked to	10	Now, if you are a captain, and then you are involved
11	the manager of depot and heard about the safety and	11	in some sort of an accident, then you have to go back to
12	quality department. Do you know if there are any	12	receive training, but if no accident happens then you
13	measures suggested by this safety and quality department	13	don't need to have retraining again.
14	around the time in 2010?	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you have route-specific training for
15	MR LI KWOK WAH: I have not even heard about this	15	full-time bus captain?
16	department. They have not consulted us, and for our	16	MR LI KWOK WAH: To my understanding, for some routes there
17	association, we have not been invited. But I don't know	17	is dedicated training. For example, cross-harbour
18	whether others have been invited. I'm clueless about	18	routes, routes plying through Mong Kok, special training
19	this matter.	19	is required. And there is another route, 64K, going
20	MS MAGGIE WONG: So what have you talked about, about this	20	through Tai Po Road, and Fan Ling, Fan Kam Road, and Tai
21	department, this safety and quality department when you	21	Lam Chung, and a three-day training is required.
22	were talking to the depot managers. What topic were you	22	MS MAGGIE WONG: So this is apart from the general training,
23	discussing, or talking about?	23	the 18-day general training. For specific routes you
24	MR LI KWOK WAH: I didn't know about this department, so we	24	have to undergo another, or extra three days training?
25	didn't talk about matters related to this department,	25	MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct. On the issue of training can
	Page 82		Page 84
1	the discussions were rather on the daily operations of	1	I defer to Mr Chan to help?
2	the depot. No, we have not talked to the manager about	2	CHAIRMAN: Mr Chan?
3	safety issues.	3	MR CHAN WING HO: Mr Chairman, at the transport panel of the
4	MS MAGGIE WONG: I would like to ask the final topic, which	4	LegCo held on 25 July 2018 there was a background brief
5	is on the training. Can I take you to the KMB bundle 1	5	paper, and on page 4 point number 15 in the Chinese
6	at page 120. I'll just briefly explain what this is	6	version, there was this quote:
7	about. This is a response by the Kowloon Motor Bus to	7	"The KMB said that whether it is the part-time or
8	the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated	8	full-time bus captains, if they have not run on a route
9	12 February 2018 regarding certain issues on recruitment	9	for over one month, they need extra training for driving
10	and training for full-time bus captain.	10	that particular route."
11	This follows from the tragic incident on	11	So the KMB made this statement. But that has never
12	10 February 2018.	12	been implemented among the bus captains.
13	I would like to ask you about the general training	13	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, can you help me locate this passage?
14	for full-time bus captain candidates.	14	This is the LegCo briefing paper TD-1, page 403,
15	Mr Li, are you also a full-time bus captain prior to	15	paragraph 15.
16	the sick leave, or 14 January 2018?	16	MS MAGGIE WONG: 15.
17	MR LI KWOK WAH: Right.	17	CHAIRMAN: Paragraph 15 is dealing with seat belts.
18	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may ask you, first of all, the	18	MS MAGGIE WONG: I believe this is a separate document,
19	training, before we look at this. Was all full-time bus	19	Mr Chairman. It is a background paper.
20	captain candidates obliged to undergo an 18-day training	20	CHAIRMAN: Is that prepared by the Secretariat?
21	for 9.5 hours a day?	21	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, the LegCo Secretariat.
22	MR LI KWOK WAH: Correct.	22	CHAIRMAN: What is the reference for that paper?
23	MS MAGGIE WONG: Would there be refresher training once yo	u 23	MS MAGGIE WONG: We are locating it from online.
24	became a full-time bus captain?	24	CHAIRMAN: Is that not in the bundle?
25	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, but in the past decade or so there was	25	I have certainly read the document. We are just
L			21 (Pages 81 to 84)

A Court Reporting Transcript by Epiq

trying to find it.

1

2	trying to find it.	1	• •
~	Is this in the bundle, does it have a reference,	2	Over the page it states:
3	Ms Wong?	3	"A full-time bus captain candidate will have a total
4	May I ask that the document be scrolled up so we can	4	of at least 68 hours of on-the-wheel bus driving
5	see the context? This appears to be a report of what	5	training (inclusive of the time for route training)
6	happened earlier. Perhaps if we go to paragraph 13/14.	6	under the supervision of instructors."
7	So it appears to be a reference to a meeting held on	7	Can you confirm if that's the case?
8	15 February, and then if we scroll down to paragraph 15,	8	CHAIRMAN: If you are unable to do so, please say if you
9	yes, we have the context now, Mr Chan.	9	simply don't know.
10	Could you repeat your point?	10	MR CHAN WING HO: Now for this particular response, what is
11	MR CHAN WING HO: Mr Chairman, the point I want to make is	11	mentioned there is a bit different from the training
12	that the KMB said that whether it be full-time or	12	I received.
13	part-time drivers, if they have not driven a route for	13	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us what training did you have
14	a month or more they would have to practise driving on	14	in your days?
15	this route again. On this particular arrangement, since	15	MR CHAN WING HO: Let's say phase 2, four to five bus types,
16	I joined the company, it has never been done.	16	training on four to five bus types. Now, my own
17	CHAIRMAN: When did you join the company?	17	training, I was only trained on two to three bus types.
18	MR CHAN WING HO: March 2015.	18	MS MAGGIE WONG: What about route training? It is stated
19	CHAIRMAN: This is a Secretariat paper gathering together	19	there "route training for 2 routes".
20	materials to brief LegCo panel members about what has	20	MR CHAN WING HO: Yes, I also was trained on two routes.
20	happened in the past. And this is a reference to	20	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have heard some evidence previousl
	a meeting on 15 February. Do we have the minutes of	21	from Mr Li about route-specific training for full-time
22	с ,	22	bus captain candidates. We see at page 122 (v), it sets
23	that meeting?		out the:
24	MS MAGGIE WONG: I don't think so.	24	
25	CHAIRMAN: The minutes will exist, will they not, of that	25	"Route training for 2 routes with on-the-wheel
	Page 86		Page 88
1	meeting, so we are in a position to check the accuracy	1	driving under the supervision of instructors"
2	of what is the assertion by the Secretariat of what KMB	2	
2	of what is the assertion by the Secretariat of what Kivid	2	And:
2		2	
	are supposed to have said?		"[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training
3	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later.	3	"[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties."
3 4 5	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one	3 4 5	"[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you
3 4 5 6	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience.	3 4	"[Bus captain] candidate must attend route trainingbefore he/she will be assigned with driving duties."We heard there would be three days training. Do youknow if there has been any change since your days, when
3 4 5 6 7	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7	"[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company?
3 4 5 6 7 8	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong.	3 4 5 6 7 8	"[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to the Commissioner's letter setting out the recruitment 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was a department, duty dispatch department of the company.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to the Commissioner's letter setting out the recruitment and training for both full-time and part-time bus 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was a department, duty dispatch department of the company. Now, this unit would call us up, and then say for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to the Commissioner's letter setting out the recruitment and training for both full-time and part-time bus captains. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was a department, duty dispatch department of the company. Now, this unit would call us up, and then say for a particular route, for example 111, then at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to the Commissioner's letter setting out the recruitment and training for both full-time and part-time bus captains. I would like to ask you a few questions about 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was a department, duty dispatch department of the company. Now, this unit would call us up, and then say for a particular route, for example 111, then at the terminus of route 111 I should ask the regulation
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to the Commissioner's letter setting out the recruitment and training for both full-time and part-time bus captains. I would like to ask you a few questions about full-time bus captain in terms of general training, and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was a department, duty dispatch department of the company. Now, this unit would call us up, and then say for a particular route, for example 111, then at the terminus of route 111 I should ask the regulation officer for a schedule, and then I will go on that bus
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 are supposed to have said? But perhaps a matter that can be looked into later. We have your point, Mr Chan. That assertion is one that you challenge on your personal experience. MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. If I may take you to the KMB submission. Page, volume 1, KMB-1, page 120. CHAIRMAN: What are we being taken to? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are taken to the response from the Kowloon Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport's letter dated 12 February 2018 in response to the request for investigation report, following the tragic incident on 10 February 2018. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chan, this is KMB's response to the Commissioner's letter setting out the recruitment and training for both full-time and part-time bus captains. I would like to ask you a few questions about 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "[Bus captain] candidate must attend route training before he/she will be assigned with driving duties." We heard there would be three days training. Do you know if there has been any change since your days, when you joined the company? MR CHAN WING HO: Basically there has been no change. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page 123, it specified there is a route-specific training for employed bus captain both full-time and part-time, and there would be additional route familiarisation to be provided for assigning the bus captain after working three to six months, to drive another route. Has that happened? MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would that be additional training? MR CHAN WING HO: From my personal experience, there was a department, duty dispatch department of the company. Now, this unit would call us up, and then say for a particular route, for example 111, then at the terminus of route 111 I should ask the regulation

Page 85

1

18-day training.

Page 87

	Page 89		Page 91
1	and then there may be a record, the route record here,	1	MR LI KWOK WAH: No. It is the same route, 269D.
2	for route 111 for me.	2	That means because I, you know, have been
3	MS MAGGIE WONG: On page 127, we can see there are some	3	assigned to that route, fixed route, sort of, and maybe
4	remedial training where there are four liable incidents	4	because of occasional need for redeployment I will be
5	within one year, new bus captain within two liable	5	taken away from that route, but it doesn't happen often.
6	incidents within first three months of work. Careless	6	CHAIRMAN: And when you took your break, the long break in
7	driving or failing to ensure passenger safety, and	7	the middle of that shift, where did you take it?
8	second careless driving will be termination.	8	MR LI KWOK WAH: Home. Because where the vehicle is parked
9	It talks about remedial training for duration of one	9	is close to my home, so I could get home.
10	to 3 days, usually one day, subject to the	10	CHAIRMAN: And where is that?
10	recommendation of instructors.	10	MR LI KWOK WAH: Tin Shui Wai. Because in Tin Shui Wai
11		11	
	Has that happened?		there is a depot. So buses could be parked there in
13	CHAIRMAN: Are you asking whether Mr Chan has had remedial		between. So we could just leave the bus there, at the
14	training?	14	depot, and I can ride a bicycle to get home more
15	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Has there been remedial training in those situations?	15	quickly. If I walk it will take me 15 minutes to get
16		16	home.
17	CHAIRMAN: "Have you received remedial training?" Is that	17	CHAIRMAN: This was Tin Shui Wai depot that you would park
18	the question?	18	at during these shifts?
19	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.	19	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, the company arrange for the bus to be
20	MR CHAN WING HO: No, I have never received remedial	20	parked there.
21	training.	21	CHAIRMAN: Were there facilities at Tin Shui Wai depot for
22	MS MAGGIE WONG: In your experience with other bus captains		people to rest if they didn't live nearby?
23	do you know if there are remedial training in those	23	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, there are some. But bus captains will
24	circumstances set out on this page?	24	usually take a meal there. But there is no space for
25	MR CHAN WING HO: As far as I know, I have never heard	25	taking a nap. But then you can still take a meal
	Page 90		Page 92
1	of it.	1	there well, for some bus captains who live far away
2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Chairman, I believe I have completed my	2	they can't get home and then they would rest on the bus
3	questioning.	3	itself. But for those who can really return home, if we
4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	4	have a rest break of three to four hours we would go
5	QUESTIONS FROM THE COMMITTEE	5	back home and take a rest and have a meal there as well.
6	MEMBER LO: Just a short question. Based on your experience	6	CHAIRMAN: So were you aware that there were work colleagues
7	with other special shift drivers, do you get to choose	7	that would, as you say, take a nap in the bus because
8	a route close to your home, or would they consider your	8	they could not get home?
9	home location in assigning a route to you?	9	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, that's correct. Because they live too
10	MR CHAN WING HO: From my experience, if there is a vacancy	10	far away. Some of them live in Kam Tin, and, well, it
11	in a particular route, then we may try to apply we	11	can take them easily two hours to get back and forth.
12	submit a report to the scheduling division, and then	12	So the rest break is only three hours and you spend
13	there will be internal rating for bus captains and then	13	two hours in travelling. So how can you rest? So they
14	we will see if we are assigned that route. For example,	14	then might as well take a rest within the bus, and then
15	myself, I belong to the Sha Tin depot, I work in the	15	within the rest room there is only a space for you to
16	Sha Tin district but I live in Tai Po.	16	take a meal, and so normally the bus captains will opt
17	MEMBER LO: So that means you don't get to choose a route.	17	to take a rest within the bus.
18	Only if there is a vacancy of that route you can apply	18	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
19	for the same?	19	Is there any matter that you would like to raise
20	MR CHAN WING HO: Correct.	20	with us in closing? Because we have finished the
21	CHAIRMAN: Mr Li, you testified that you were a bus captain	21	questions we have for you.
22	driving special shifts for three years; is that correct?	22	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, we would like to raise some
1			
23	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.	23	suggestions.
	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And during those three years, did you drive	23 24	suggestions. On that is on work hours. We say that for the

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1	Page 93		Page 95
1	beyond 2100. The starting hours for the morning shift	1	and then they have to report duty at 5 am. And if you
2	should not be before 0330, because it is if we start	2	are talking about long-haul buses, then it may end up at
3	too early, then when people are having breakfast we are	3	3 to 4 pm, but for short-haul trips the ending hours may
4	already having lunch. For the latter shift it should	4	be different.
5	not start before 1300.	5	CHAIRMAN: What is the range of time during which the nigh
6	For many routes the starting hours for the night	6	shift begins?
7	shift is 11. So how can you call that a night shift?	7	MR LI KWOK WAH: Let's look at it this way. Well, the
8	And for newly recruited bus captains, please don't	8	timing of the different routes varies. So our
9	assign them to special shift, because they are not yet	9	suggestion is that the night shift should not start
10	familiar with the operation of the company.	10	before 1 pm.
11	CHAIRMAN: When you say 11 o'clock, do you mean 11 pm?	11	So if we are talking about many departures, then the
12	2300 hours?	12	schedule may be different, some start at, say, 11, some
13	MR LI KWOK WAH: I'm referring to the 11 am. I mean the	13	start at 1 pm. Some start even later, so it is
14	night shift should start should not start before	14	different for the bus captains.
15	11 am.	15	So if you start at 1 pm, the bus captains don't even
16	CHAIRMAN: 11 am. Thank you.	16	have breakfast, they have lunch and then they start
17	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes.	17	work.
18	CHAIRMAN: You have used terms about naming these shifts.	18	And then if the night shift starts too early, then
19	Can you just help me at least: morning, afternoon,	19	you may have to take your meals earlier, and some night
20	night. What do you call the shift?	20	shifts end at around 1 to 2 am. So the bus captains
21	MR LI KWOK WAH: Well, there is only morning shift and nigh	t 21	work 12 hours, and they become fatigued easily, tired
22	shift for the KMB. There is no middle shift, so to	22	easily.
23	speak. There is only morning shift and night shift, and	23	CHAIRMAN: What is the range of time when the overnight
24	then overnight shift. So this is the system in place in	24	shifts begin?
25	KMB. The association is raising this. Because if the	25	MR LI KWOK WAH: Before 7.30 pm.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Page 94 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have	1	Page 96 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight
1 2		1 2	CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end?
	special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at		CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end?
2	special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end?MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am.
2 3	special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word
2 3 4	special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end?MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am.
2 3 4 5	special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end?MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am.CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say?
2 3 4 5 6	special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, they may not be ending at 1 or 2, so they are working 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic. So my suggestion is that if there is a dedicated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, they may not be ending at 1 or 2, so they are working for at least 11 hours. So if people get up too early, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic. So my suggestion is that if there is a dedicated department responsible for this they should remove such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, they may not be ending at 1 or 2, so they are working for at least 11 hours. So if people get up too early, then they become tired easily. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic. So my suggestion is that if there is a dedicated department responsible for this they should remove such skips, because we are talking about busy roads, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, they may not be ending at 1 or 2, so they are working for at least 11 hours. So if people get up too early, then they become tired easily. CHAIRMAN: What range of times does the morning shift 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic. So my suggestion is that if there is a dedicated department responsible for this they should remove such skips, because we are talking about busy roads, and skips will cause traffic congestion. For bus captains,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, they may not be ending at 1 or 2, so they are working for at least 11 hours. So if people get up too early, then they become tired easily. CHAIRMAN: What range of times does the morning shift finish? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic. So my suggestion is that if there is a dedicated department responsible for this they should remove such skips, because we are talking about busy roads, and skips will cause traffic congestion. For bus captains, if there is traffic congestion then we may be stuck and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 special shift ends after 2100, then people don't have enough time to rest. Because the road conditions are changing all the time, so if the night shift ends at 2100, and maybe because of road congestion, and traffic accidents, the shift may well go beyond 2100. So it is difficult for them to come into the morning shift the next day. So we need at least 10 hours of rest in between. CHAIRMAN: Please take it step by step. What are the parameters to commence work for the morning shift? What are the range of times at which you commence work in the morning shift? MR LI KWOK WAH: What I meant was that when we start the morning shift, the first departure, usually starts at 5 am. And for some routes some bus captains have to report duty at 3.30 am, and that may be the last trip of the overnight shift, so that is why it starts so early. Now, the bus captains if they start too early, well, they may not be ending at 1 or 2, so they are working for at least 11 hours. So if people get up too early, then they become tired easily. CHAIRMAN: What range of times does the morning shift 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: And what is the range of time when the overnight shifts end? MR LI KWOK WAH: 7.30 am in the morning. So in other word from 7.30 pm to 7.30 am. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's your point on work hours and your recommendation. Is there anything else you wish to say? MR LI KWOK WAH: I have two issues to raise. They are about road conditions. Well, there are skips being placed all the time along bus routes obstructing buses to get into the bus stops, and other road users as well. So skips, is there a dedicated department to remove them, because the skips are jeopardising the safety of the road users. I don't know whether the law specifies locations where they can be placed, say for example now in Nathan Road some skips are placed and they are obstructing the traffic. So my suggestion is that if there is a dedicated department responsible for this they should remove such skips, because we are talking about busy roads, and skips will cause traffic congestion. For bus captains,

	Page 97		Page 99
1	complain against them, and then the police will follow	1	CHAIRMAN: Well, those that have got cameras, would you
2	up?	2	support bus captains operating a button, perhaps, that
3	CHAIRMAN: I'm sure there is an authority or an approval	3	flagged on the CCTV the time for someone to look at the
4	that is required before you can drop a skip off the	4	CCTV film to be able to see the illegal parking? Would
5	lorry onto the road. But we will ask the Transport	5	you support bus captains doing that?
6	Department about that, and perhaps the police.	6	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes. We support it. Well, if buses can
7	MR LI KWOK WAH: Thank you.	7	get into the bus stops then that would make it easier
8	CHAIRMAN: Do you have any photographs that you wish to	8	for the bus captains. Because we are talking about
9	provide the Committee with, to illustrate the difficulty	9	illegal parking here. And passenger safety can be
10	caused by skips in the road? Particularly if they are	10	enhanced if the buses really can get into the bus stops.
11	near bus stops, then please provide them to us.	11	And passengers
12	MR LI KWOK WAH: Understand.	12	CHAIRMAN: Mr Li, we understand your point. It is a point
13	And there is another point on bus stops.	13	that is well made. All we are trying to do is find
14	Earlier, we had a meeting with the Transport	14	methods to assist you this achieving that aim.
15	Department, some vehicles are parked at the bus stops,	15	MR LI KWOK WAH: I understand.
16	making it difficult for buses to get into the bus stops.	16	CHAIRMAN: Is there anything else?
17	So our suggestion is that if there is illegally	17	MR LI KWOK WAH: Mr Chan would like to say something.
18	illegal parking around bus stops can a point deduction	18	MR CHAN WING HO: Mr Chairman, on our bus roster schedules
19	system be introduced to serve as a deterrent, so that	19	we would like the Transport Department to make
20	vehicles other than buses will not be parked within the	20	a guideline. Every day, for every bus captain on the
21	bus stop area? Because so many vehicles are parked at	21	same shift there should be just one main route plus
22	the bus stop, and buses have to double park to let	22	a supplementary route. So one plus one. Because for
23	passengers alight on board.	23	many routes in the same roster, there is a range of one
24	And if we go back to the bus terminus and report it	24	plus two. In other words total of three routes we may
25	to the police, the vehicles would already have gone	25	have to work on. So we would like the Transport
	Page 98		Page 100
1	away.	1	Department to come up with a guideline, so drivers won't
2	So, can we have a point deduction system or demerit	2	mix up routes and then take the wrong route or make the
3	point system for vehicles parked illegally within the	3	wrong stops.
4	bus stop?	4	CHAIRMAN: So at the moment you might be asked to drive
5	So that's our suggestion.	5	three routes, and you are suggesting it be limited to
6	CHAIRMAN: On your KMB buses you have forward-pointing	6	two?
7	cameras, do you not? At least on many of the buses.	7	MR CHAN WING HO: Yes. Correct.
8	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, yes.	8	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
9	CHAIRMAN: Now, those cameras would capture vehicles parked	9	Gentlemen, thank you for attending to give your
10	illegally in that way, would they not?	10	evidence. We have other representatives of other unions
11	MR LI KWOK WAH: Yes, that can be done. But not the	11	waiting their turn. So we are going to take a short
12	majority of the buses are retrofitted with these	12	adjournment now so there can be a swap around. Thank
13	cameras. Only 1,800 buses are retrofitted with such	13	you for attending. We will take 2 minutes.
14	forward-looking cameras.	14	(3.32 pm)
15	Well, instead, why don't we install some cameras on	15	(A short break)
16	the bus stops themselves. There may be surveillance	16	(3.45 pm)
17	cameras installed at the bus stops to detect illegal	17	REPRESENTATIVES OF MONTHLY-RATED DRIVERS UNION: MR CHENG
18	parking. It is better to do that than using the cameras	18	HOI YIU, MR SZETO KUEN, MR CHAN HON WA, MS YIP WAI LAM AND
19	on the buses.	19	MR CHAN CHI FAI, MR YAN KIN MING
20	CHAIRMAN: Why not use what we have now? Why not use both		(Evidence given in Cantonese, transcription of the
21	MR LI KWOK WAH: Because some of the buses are not	21	simultaneous interpretation)
22	retrofitted with such cameras, especially some of the	22	CHAIRMAN: We would like to thank you, Ms Yip, and your
23	old models of the buses. And most of the old buses have	23	representatives of the Monthly-rated Drivers Union for
24	not been replaced yet, or phased out yet. So 1,000 or so new models of buses are retrofitted with cameras.	24	accepting our invitation to give evidence, and let me
25		25	explain, if you have not observed already, how matters

	Page 101		Page 103
1	will proceed. Ms Wong, who is Senior Counsel assisting	1	MS YIP WAI LAM: Correct.
2	the Committee, will pose questions that in part are	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: And you have set out in your letter in
3	based on the submissions that you have made, but also on	3	Chinese, dated 18 June 2018, at TU bundle, page 75-3 the
4	other matters that have arisen.	4	composition of the members of your union.
5	For your part, if you wish somebody else, other than	5	And in that letter you stated that your union have
6	yourself, to answer questions, would you simply defer to	6	earlier done a consultation and about 800 full-time
7	them and tell us who it is who is going to answer the	7	employees would like to join.
8	question on behalf of the union.	8	MS YIP WAI LAM: Correct.
9	Is there something you wish to say at the outset?	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: May I first of all ask, about the current
10	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Thank you.	10	membership of about 150 full-time employees, from which
11	Thank you, Mr Chairman.	11	franchise buses do they come?
12	First, I would like to thank the SAR government for	12	MS YIP WAI LAM: Most of them are from KMB. They are the
13	appointing this Independent Review Committee to look	13	bus captains. Some from New World First Bus, others
14	into franchised bus services. I would particularly like	14	from Citybus. But the latter two take up a minor
15	to thank the Committee members, including Mr Peter	15	portion.
16	Duncan, Justice Duncan, Justice Michael Lunn, Mr Auyeung	16	MS MAGGIE WONG: And can you give us an estimate, out of 150
17	and Professor Lo, and I know you have worked very hard	17	people, how many came from KMB.
18	to look into the issue, and I would like to express my	18	MS YIP WAI LAM: And we asked the secretary to deal with the
19	special thanks to the Committee.	19	registration of members. And we all go to work, and we
20	We have made a submission. On the first part of our	20	have to prepare for our submission to the Committee. So
20	submission, engineering department, which has everything	21	we don't have an exact proportion here. But from other
21	to do with safety, and a very experienced colleague in	21	companies, about five. The remaining are all KMB
22	the engineering department will talk about the	22	workers.
23	difficulties he faces in his daily work.	23	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Your submission raised a numbe
24 25	CHAIRMAN: He won't do that just now, because I'm going to	24	of issues, or topics. I'll go to the training of bus
23		25	or issues, or topics. The go to the training or ous
1	Page 102	1	Page 104
1	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if	1	captains first.
2	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you	2	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English
2 3	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you.	2 3	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus
2 3 4	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask	2 3 4	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus
2 3 4 5	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all.	2 3 4 5	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was
2 3 4 5 6	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong.	2 3 4 5 6	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious
2 3 4 5 6 7	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen.	2 3 4 5 6 7	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that correct? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee came from Malaysia, and he was in dire need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that correct? MS MAGGIE WONG: And currently, it has 150, 150, full-time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee came from Malaysia, and he was in dire need to find a job, so the instructor had done his best, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that correct? MS MAGGIE WONG: And currently, it has 150, 150, full-time staff as of 18 June 2018? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee came from Malaysia, and he was in dire need to find a job, so the instructor had done his best, and asked that the trainee should not be allowed to continue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that correct? MS MAGGIE WONG: And currently, it has 150, 150, full-time staff as of 18 June 2018? CHAIRMAN: By that you mean members who are full-time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee to find a job, so the instructor had done his best, and asked that the training. But then because of the acute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 ask Ms Wong to pose questions first of all, and then if there are areas that Ms Wong has not touched on, and you wish to amplify, we'll come back to you. So if I can invite you to be patient, we will ask Ms Wong to start first of all. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Ms Yip, and gentlemen. MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, understand. EXAMINATION BY MS WONG MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, this Committee is tasked to make recommendations in relation to the safety-related measures for the operation and management of franchised buses. So my questions will only be focused on this aspect, rather than the wider aspects of employment issues. So I hope you understand. For your union, I believe your union was registered in the Labour Department on 28 March 2018; is that correct? MS MAGGIE WONG: And currently, it has 150, 150, full-time staff as of 18 June 2018? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 captains first. Your submission in Chinese at page 68, in English page 72, paragraph 3, you mentioned about a trainee bus captain who passed the competency test for being a bus captain, and he became a bus captain, and later he was involved in a traffic accident, and sustained serious injuries, in less than a week after he worked as a bus captain. Can you first of all tell us, is he a part-time or full-time bus captain? MS YIP WAI LAM: He or she is from the same class as mine, same training class, and then we got the licence to drive the bus. Why did I raise this particular incident? At the time, well, each instructor will train one to three trainees on a bus. And based on this instructor's experience, the instructor believed that this trainee should not is not suited to join the trade and become a professional driver, and he advised this trainee to find some other jobs. But then this trainee came from Malaysia, and he was in dire need to find a job, so the instructor had done his best, and asked that the trainee should not be allowed to continue

	Page 105		Page 107
1	was under great pressure to train enough bus captains.	1	reflect that, and then he is under pressure that he
2	So under great pressure yesterday, I met with an	2	should train up as many bus captains as possible, and he
3	experienced instructor, and he talked to me about this	3	is not really giving proper regard to safety here.
4	particular issue. He said that he was unhappy, and they	4	If I may add, instructors also do assessment.
5	set aside their own conscience, and just to fend for	5	Now, I recall that vividly on the day that we took
6	their living	6	the test, the exam, each instructor was rather nervous,
7	CHAIRMAN: Before you go on forgive me for interrupting	7	as if he is the one taking the test. Because for the
8	you. This particular trainee is someone who passed the	8	trainees, they trained, if there is a high pass rate,
9	Transport Department exam, is that right?	9	then it may be good for the assessment of the
10	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, correct.	10	instructors. So that's our guess.
11	CHAIRMAN: When was this class when you were trained? What	11	That's why the instructors were rather nervous too.
12	year is your class?	12	They did mention before that it is also about their
13	MS YIP WAI LAM: 2013. 22 April, I joined the trade.	13	performance, assessment is one of the criteria.
14	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The simple point is this, that this	14	CHAIRMAN: Their performance assessment is not one of the
15	trainee having passed the Transport Department exam was	15	criteria for passing the Transport Department exam, is
16	employed as a bus captain, and he had an accident. We	16	it? The Transport Department exam is completely
17	have that point.	17	separate.
18	Ms Wong.	18	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, yes.
19	MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, have you been working for the	19	CHAIRMAN: They might from what you say, do make an
20	Kowloon Motor Bus since your training in 2013, for five	20	assessment for the company. But that's a matter for the
21	years? Correct? Yes?	21	company. Transport Department determines that the
22	CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to use words, because the	22	person, the candidate, has passed the exam and was
23	stenographer can't write down "head is nodded".	23	granted a licence.
24	Thank you.	24	So Ms Wong, what is the point of this?
25	MS YIP WAI LAM: Thank you. Understood. Yes. I have	25	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes.
	Page 106		D 100
	1 age 100		Page 108
1	worked for five years.	1	Page 108 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your
1 2			Ũ
	worked for five years.		MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your
2	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that
2 3	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you	2 3	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in
2 3 4	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments	2 3 4	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and
2 3 4 5	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company	2 3 4 5	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn
2 3 4 5 6	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system.	2 3 4 5 6	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving.
2 3 4 5 6 7	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. I think that involves a number of factors, including the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency braking leading to injuries of passengers or leading to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. I think that involves a number of factors, including the Transport Department having a role to play. And because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency braking leading to injuries of passengers or leading to car from behind crashing into the bus. So this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. I think that involves a number of factors, including the Transport Department having a role to play. And because when the exam is taken, the Transport Department may 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency braking leading to injuries of passengers or leading to car from behind crashing into the bus. So this is a more common scenario, where new bus captains are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. I think that involves a number of factors, including the Transport Department having a role to play. And because when the exam is taken, the Transport Department may believe there would be further training by the company. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency braking leading to injuries of passengers or leading to car from behind crashing into the bus. So this is a more common scenario, where new bus captains are involved in accidents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. I think that involves a number of factors, including the Transport Department having a role to play. And because when the exam is taken, the Transport Department may believe there would be further training by the company. So maybe the exam standard is relatively lenient. But 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency braking leading to injuries of passengers or leading to car from behind crashing into the bus. So this is a more common scenario, where new bus captains are involved in accidents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 worked for five years. MS MAGGIE WONG: We got the point about the trainee. The point I wish to ask you is in your submission you mentioned that the instructor did make certain comments about the character of the trainee, but the company neglects relevant comments under the existing system. My first question is, how did the company neglect those comments, and what comments were they? MS YIP WAI LAM: The instructor had reflected the situation to the group leader, and the trainee was asked to go up to the rooftop to try out to practise training, to parking, to do some parking. So once he has done that, then we will let him continue with the training. MS MAGGIE WONG: Was it your view that the training to bus captains provided by the Kowloon Motor Bus is insufficient, even though the trainee has passed the test? MS YIP WAI LAM: We talked about bus safety all the time. I think that involves a number of factors, including the Transport Department having a role to play. And because when the exam is taken, the Transport Department may believe there would be further training by the company. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may move on to your recommendation. One of your recommendations is that everyday driving enhancement course to be included in the training for bus captains, in paragraph 6, and focusing on accelerator and brake control, turn negotiation, and smooth driving. Why you see a need to have this extra three days' driving enhancement course? MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Because before we take the bus driving licence exam, we need to have three years of private vehicle licence. So why do we need to strengthen training? Because buses are different from private vehicles in terms of weight. So when it comes to controlling the brake or the accelerator, it is a different kind of skill. So we need to have a better understanding of that. And for new bus captains, in most cases, where they have involved in accident it is because of emergency braking leading to injuries of passengers or leading to car from behind crashing into the bus. So this is a more common scenario, where new bus captains are involved in accidents.

	Page 109		Page 111
1	private vehicle, so it needs different skills in turning	1	we actually face the pressure, perhaps there could be
2	corners, or manoeuvring corners, so if we have three	2	some more training. It would be fine too.
3	days of additional training, it is for the instructors	3	Because we are always talking about starting afresh.
4	to assess the performance. If it is not good enough,	4	So we need to use some special words to respond. But it
5	there could be further training. It is to make sure	5	is really out of touch with reality.
6	that the trainee has completely mastered the driving	6	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can we move on to driving while sick?
7	skills before the trainee is allowed to drive a bus on	7	CHAIRMAN: Before you do so have you experienced verbal
8	the road and take passengers.	8	abuse yourself from passengers?
9	CHAIRMAN: Have you made this recommendation to KMB?	9	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Verbal abuse. Even assault, physical
10	MS YIP WAI LAM: Never had the chance.	10	assault.
11	CHAIRMAN: In five years of employment, you never had the	11	CHAIRMAN: Did you report these incidents?
12	chance? Five years?	12	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. I reported to the police at the time,
13	MS YIP WAI LAM: Employees rarely make suggestions. There		but because there was not a camera on board, and then
14	is not the platform really for us, me, to share the	14	the passenger hired a lawyer, and then that passenger
15	information in such detail.	15	was acquitted.
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: And you also stated that there should be	16	CHAIRMAN: So you report this is the assault, is it? You
17	simulated traffic lights to be installed at driving	17	reported an assault
18	school with a view to strengthening the bus captain's	18	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, I did call the police.
19	skill in applying the brake in response to traffic	19	CHAIRMAN: That led to an arrest, and it led to a charge,
20	lights.	20	and it led to a trial, and it led to an acquittal; is
21	And my question is this. I understand that there	21	that right, what you have just said?
22	would be an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day for	22	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, yes.
23	full-time bus captain candidate. Would that not be	23	CHAIRMAN: And when was this?
24	sufficient? Because it is based on the real life road	24	MS YIP WAI LAM: It should be two years ago, if I recall
25	condition.	25	correctly.
	Page 110		Page 112
1	MS YIP WAI LAM: For someone with driving experience, if	1	CHAIRMAN: No doubt you remember the date, having been
2	someone has already got a private vehicle licence for	2	assaulted on duty? Bus driver? What was the date?
3	three years, but for many young people they don't even	3	MS YIP WAI LAM: I honestly don't remember. Maybe I can
4	own a private car. So they don't have road experience,	4	provide the date later.
5	and we always say road experience is the most important.	5	CHAIRMAN: Yes, if you would be kind enough. Which court
6	Why? Because there are a lot of unforeseen situations	6	was this matter tried in?
7	on the road.	7	MS YIP WAI LAM: Kwun Tong.
8	For an experienced bus captain this is fine. But	8	CHAIRMAN: And hopefully that was the only occasion when yo
9	for someone without any driving experience, then 18 days	9	were assaulted; is that right?
10	of training alone is not sufficient, definitely.	10	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes.
11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you suggest to widen the scope of		CHAIRMAN: What about verbal abuse? On how many occasions
12	training, by including emotional control, or emotional	12	have you been verbally abused by passengers?
13	training on how to handle passengers, behaviour of	13	MS YIP WAI LAM: Before the establishment of the
14	passengers?	14	Monthly-rated Drivers Union, it happened often. After
15	MS YIP WAI LAM: In this respect, when we joined the KMB, it		the establishment of the union there was not a single
16	I recall correctly, there was a questionnaire. There	16	occasion.
17	would be brief mention of your EQ, or they try to check	17	CHAIRMAN: And how often had it occurred before?
18	your EQ. But would there be actual training? Well,	18	MS YIP WAI LAM: All the time. Every day. As long as there
19	there is also training on how we should handle emotions,	19	is some traffic congestion, or because there were not
20	yes, KMB did do that. But then the problems arose	20	enough bus drivers, bus captains on duty, so there were
21	because when you are in an actual duty, and you are	21	fewer trips, maybe instead of 20 minutes it became 30
22	humiliated or shouted at by others, that means there is	22	minutes frequency, and then passengers became really
23	need for more promotion so we can do better.	23	impatient and angry. And very often they would vent
24	The KMB has always been doing, that but all I could	24	their frustration on us.
	and a sound a start out and out and		
24 25	say, yes, in form, they have done everything, but when	25	CHAIRMAN: Did you report these occasions of verbal abuse to

1	Page 113		Page 115
1	KMB?	1	thing.
2	MS YIP WAI LAM: It has actually really become part of our	2	And in any case KMB has now resolved the matter.
3	work, so very rarely would we report that to our	3	Soon this assessment will be abolished and then you
4	supervisors. You know, other colleagues just take it as	4	won't lose these bonuses because you don't come into
5	it is.	5	work.
6	CHAIRMAN: Could you try a direct answer. Did you report it	6	And that money has been paid to us. So actually it
7	or not?	7	is more than what they paid before, so this has been
8	MS YIP WAI LAM: No.	8	dealt with.
9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: And Ms Yip, you earlier mentioned about
10	Yes, Ms Wong.	10	a very experienced colleague in the engineering
11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us on which location this	11	department has raised difficulties he faced in daily
12	assault took place?	12	work.
13	MS YIP WAI LAM: The Cheung Sha Wan playground stop.	13	Are they related to safety issues?
14	MS MAGGIE WONG: This assault was in the bus or around the	14	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Directly related. Definitely.
15	bus station?	15	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can I invite your colleague to express his
16	MS YIP WAI LAM: I was driving at the time. So I was in my	16	views on how it related to safety aspect?
17	driver seat, and I was assaulted.	17	CHAIRMAN: First of all, do they find a place in your
18	MS MAGGIE WONG: So the bus was in progress at that time?	18	written submissions?
19	MS YIP WAI LAM: No, it was stopped. It stopped for alight	19	MS YIP WAI LAM: Are we talking about problems in the
20	at the time.	20	engineering department?
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: May I assist, if you would look at KMB-1	21	MS MAGGIE WONG: The point is your very experienced
22	bundle. It should be case 97.	22	colleague in the engineering department, the problems or
23	CHAIRMAN: Do we have a page?	23	difficulties he faced. Are they reflected in your
24	MS MAGGIE WONG: Page 214.	24	submissions, or have they been written in your
25	Case 97, it is stated Ms Yip driving 238X, the	25	submission? Have they been included in your submission?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	incident on 29 September 2016, and you injured on your	1	MS YIP WAI LAM: (Answer not translated).
2	right arm. Is that the incident?	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Is that paragraph 2, about not using the
3	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, yes, correct.	-	
		3	original components of the original bus franchise of
4	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.		
4 5	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick.	3	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct.
	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union	3 4	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem.
5	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state	3 4 5	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing?
5 6 7 8	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said.	3 4 5 6 7 8	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is
5 6 7 8 9	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours	3 4 5 6 7	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point?MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct.MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem.CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing?MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add?
5 6 7 8 9 10	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, because the safety bonus and the good service bonus have 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial building to buy some components for us. Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, because the safety bonus and the good service bonus have already been included in the salary, or merged into the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial building to buy some components for us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Are you describing a shortage of inventory? Is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, because the safety bonus and the good service bonus have already been included in the salary, or merged into the salary? Is it still a valid point? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial building to buy some components for us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Are you describing a shortage of inventory? Is that the problem, that whereas in the past inventory was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, because the safety bonus and the good service bonus have already been included in the salary, or merged into the salary? Is it still a valid point? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial building to buy some components for us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Are you describing a shortage of inventory? Is that the problem, that whereas in the past inventory was carried, but now it is not; is that it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, because the safety bonus and the good service bonus have already been included in the salary, or merged into the salary? Is it still a valid point? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial building to buy some components for us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Are you describing a shortage of inventory? Is that the problem, that whereas in the past inventory was carried, but now it is not; is that it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. The next topic I wish to ask is driving while sick. And you mentioned in your submission, your union submission, that a lot of drivers I should state correctly by citing what you have said. You said that because of the number of hours working, the accumulative effect begins to take its toll on their body, but they are reluctant to take sick leave with the appraisal bonus in mind. I just want to ask you this. We know that the Kowloon Motor Bus has included or merged the good service bonus and the safety bonus into the monthly salary. About this appraisal bonus point, I just want to explore. Would this be a point that is not that relevant, because the safety bonus and the good service bonus have already been included in the salary, or merged into the salary? Is it still a valid point? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 original components of the original bus franchise of the original bus? Is that the point? MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. Please explain the problem. CHAIRMAN: Is it not explained in writing? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Apart from what is written there, is there anything you wish to add? MR CHAN CHI FAI: The shortage of components is a major problem. Well, we used not to have a shortage of components, but we don't know what happened to the procurement department. Right now we are running short of many components and what is required is lacking. Every year there was a period where the braking component was lacking. And then for each depot they have a working capital cash flow and then the depot would try to find a factory in the next industrial building to buy some components for us. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Are you describing a shortage of inventory? Is that the problem, that whereas in the past inventory was carried, but now it is not; is that it?

	Page 117		Page 119
1	that if there is a problem, then we will issue an order,	1	month, retraining after one month, I have never heard of
2	and then when the order gets to the store, the component	2	that.
3	will be given to us.	3	MR CHENG HOI YIU: Let me supplement.
4	And for the past two years, we asked for a certain	4	Now, if you have been driving a certain route within
5	component which could not be provided to us by the	5	two years, then you can still drive that route, but for
6	stores.	6	two years, if you don't haven't driven that route,
7	And there was this incident involving the braking	7	then your record on the computer has will be deleted.
8	component that I mentioned.	8	I have driven 496, and given another route, 47X.
9	CHAIRMAN: When you say "the stores", you mean the stores	9	Now, after I have driven I have not driven 47X for
10	department of KMB?	10	one year, maybe all of a sudden you will be asked to
11	MR CHAN CHI FAI: Correct. Yes, within the KMB.	11	drive that route again, and maybe there will be changes
12	CHAIRMAN: Do you know where the problem lies? Does it lie	12	in the alignment of the route and the bus stop. You
13	with KMB not carrying sufficient inventory now, or does	13	would still be asked to drive that route. So there is
14	it lie in supplier not being able to supply an order?	14	a hazard there. Because we never know what changes have
15	MR CHAN CHI FAI: We used to have a procurement department	15	happened to the route.
16	And they press the button of a computer, and they saw	16	CHAIRMAN: Are you saying that the computer deletes your
17	that there was a lack of the component in the inventory,	17	qualification, if you like, to drive a route, if you
18	then they will order for them. I don't know what	18	have not driven it for two years?
19	happened to them. And then the components got fewer and	19	MR CHENG HOI YIU: Correct.
20	fewer, and we think that there is a problem. And when	20	MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, you talked about "previously".
21	we raised the issue it is already too late. And the	21	I think it has not been translated on the screen. You
22	component that we are asking are lacking.	22	said this two years, if you have not driven the route
23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	for two years you would be asked to retrain again, but
24	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Ms Yip, we have heard evidence	24	previously there was not such a requirement. What do
25	previously that the Kowloon Motor Bus has, in one of the	25	you mean by "previously"?
	Page 118		Page 120
1	papers it was stated in one of the background brief	1	MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, I have never heard that you will have
2	papers, issued to the LegCo, in relation to	2	to be retrained after one month.
3	the February 2018 incident, providing background	3	MS MAGGIE WONG: Since when was this requirement in place?
4	information on safety of franchised bus operation for	4	
5		•	That required bus captains
	the panel meeting on 25 July 2018, and if we go to		MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along.
6	the panel meeting on 25 July 2018, and if we go to paragraph 15, it stated there that		
6 7		5	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along.
	paragraph 15, it stated there that	5 6 7	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say,
7	paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not?	5 6 7	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after
7 8	paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the	5 6 7 8	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to
7 8 9	paragraph 15, it stated there thatCHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not?MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous	5 6 7 8 9	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of.
7 8 9 10	paragraph 15, it stated there thatCHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not?MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previousCHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles?	5 6 7 8 9 10	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along.From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of.MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or
7 8 9 10 11	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along.From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of.MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift?
7 8 9 10 11 12	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along.From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of.MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift?MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again." 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan. May I ask your experience in driving special shift
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again." Ms Yip, and the gentlemen present perhaps, can you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan. May I ask your experience in driving special shift in terms of we have heard evidence that some of the bus
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again." Ms Yip, and the gentlemen present perhaps, can you advise us whether this has happened, where, if a bus 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan. May I ask your experience in driving special shift in terms of we have heard evidence that some of the bus captains who are driving special shifts for Kowloon
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again." Ms Yip, and the gentlemen present perhaps, can you advise us whether this has happened, where, if a bus captain had not driven a route for a month or more, they 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan. May I ask your experience in driving special shift in terms of we have heard evidence that some of the bus captains who are driving special shifts for Kowloon Motor Bus were not given three hours consecutive
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again." Ms Yip, and the gentlemen present perhaps, can you advise us whether this has happened, where, if a bus captain had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan. May I ask your experience in driving special shift in terms of we have heard evidence that some of the bus captains who are driving special shifts for Kowloon Motor Bus were not given three hours consecutive three consecutive hours of resting. Is this an
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 paragraph 15, it stated there that CHAIRMAN: Is this in our bundles or not? MS MAGGIE WONG: No, that's the bundle referred to by the previous CHAIRMAN: Can we have it added to the bundles? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. I think it is now put up on the screen. The English reads this: "The KMB advised that if bus captains, regardless of full-time or part-time, had not driven a route for a month or more, they would have to practise driving on that route again." Ms Yip, and the gentlemen present perhaps, can you advise us whether this has happened, where, if a bus captain had not driven a route again? MS YIP WAI LAM: To be frank, if for two years we have not 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS YIP WAI LAM: That's been the requirement all along. From the day I joined the company, I learned that, say, if you have not driven a route for two years, after being trained on that route, that, your eligibility to drive that route will be got rid of. MS MAGGIE WONG: Ms Yip, do you drive special shift? Or normal shift? MS YIP WAI LAM: I am on normal shift. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is anyone present here driving on a special shift? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Yan. May I ask your experience in driving special shift in terms of we have heard evidence that some of the bus captains who are driving special shifts for Kowloon Motor Bus were not given three hours consecutive three consecutive hours of resting. Is this an experience that you have as well?

	Page 121		Page 123
1	say, follow the orders, and usually on a day we will	1	CHAIRMAN: What time did you arrive at your destination?
2	drive three routes.	2	MR YAN KIN MING: 7.30.
3	MS MAGGIE WONG: For how long did you take up this special	3	CHAIRMAN: What time did you begin driving the route?
4	shift, in KMB?	4	MR YAN KIN MING: 7.45.
5	MR YAN KIN MING: Around three years.	5	CHAIRMAN: What route were you driving?
6	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us, did you take the morning	6	MR YAN KIN MING: X42C.
7	shift or the night shift?	7	CHAIRMAN: Where does that route take you?
8	MR YAN KIN MING: There is only one shift in special shift,	8	MR YAN KIN MING: To Yau Tong bus terminus.
9	just the morning shift.	9	CHAIRMAN: Did you drive to and from Yau Tong in the
10	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us since when, perhaps since	10	morning?
11	when did you start work? For a particular day?	11	MR YAN KIN MING: No.
12	MR YAN KIN MING: Around 6 to 7. Am.	12	CHAIRMAN: Tell us what you did do.
13	MS MAGGIE WONG: So 6 am to 7 pm?	13	MR YAN KIN MING: I got to the Yau Tong bus terminus, and
14	MR YAN KIN MING: (Answer not interpreted).	14	then I will use my private use the private plate.
15	CHAIRMAN: When did you last drive a special shift?	15	That means a bus without passengers, and then I went to
16	Yesterday?	16	Tsuen Wan, Discovery Park estate, and then I took a 40M.
17	MR YAN KIN MING: Correct.	17	The bus, I drove that route.
18	CHAIRMAN: Where do you live?	18	CHAIRMAN: So you went from Yau Tong to Tsuen Wan, and the
19	MR YAN KIN MING: Mong Kok.	19	you drove a route; is that it?
20	CHAIRMAN: What time did you get up?	20	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
21	MR YAN KIN MING: (In English) 5 o'clock.	21	CHAIRMAN: What was that route?
22	CHAIRMAN: Where did you go then?	22	MR YAN KIN MING: 42M.
23	MR YAN KIN MING: After I get up, and I will do something,	23	CHAIRMAN: Where did you go?
24	and then I will go to work.	24	MR YAN KIN MING: To Cheung Wang bus terminus.
25	CHAIRMAN: What time did you leave home? The actual fact,	25	CHAIRMAN: And then?
	Page 122		Page 124
1	yesterday. What time did you leave home?	1	MR YAN KIN MING: I did two rounds on this route, so back
2	MR YAN KIN MING: 6 am.	2	and forth twice.
3	CHAIRMAN: And where did you go?	3	CHAIRMAN: Between Tsuen Wan and Cheung Wang bus terminus?
4	MR YAN KIN MING: The bus depot.	4	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
5	CHAIRMAN: Which is where?	5	CHAIRMAN: And then did you have a break?
6	MR YAN KIN MING: On Tsing Yi Island, the bus depot there.	6	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
7	CHAIRMAN: How did you get there?	7	CHAIRMAN: What time was the break?
8	MR YAN KIN MING: I will take the company bus, the first	8	MR YAN KIN MING: Should be 12.30 or so.
9	departure, and then I get to somewhere in Tsing Yi, and	9	CHAIRMAN: And how long was the break?
10	then change for what we call a works bus or vehicle	10	MR YAN KIN MING: To 3.20 pm.
11	which will take us to the bus depot.	11	CHAIRMAN: And where did the break begin?
12	CHAIRMAN: Which bus depot did you arrive at yesterday?	12	MR YAN KIN MING: Well, it doesn't matter where I took the
13	MR YAN KIN MING: Also Tsing Yi.	13	break, but rather I would be given a designated parking
14	CHAIRMAN: What time did you clock on for work?	14	space, I left my bus there and then the break started
15	MR YAN KIN MING: 7.00.	15	counting.
16	CHAIRMAN: And after you clocked on, what did you do?	16	CHAIRMAN: Where did you leave the bus?
17	MR YAN KIN MING: Then I will find the bus that I have to	17	MR YAN KIN MING: Tsing Yi airport station.
18	drive on that day.	18	CHAIRMAN: What did you do in that break time? Two hours 50
19	CHAIRMAN: Presumably you have to check the bus?	19 20	minutes?
	MR YAN KIN MING: (In English) Yes, sir.	20 21	MR YAN KIN MING: Lunch and an afternoon nap. CHAIRMAN: Where did you take the nap?
20	CHAIDMAN. And then did you drive the bus somewhere?	- 21	CHAINMAN, WHELE UN YOU TAKE THE HAP!
21	CHAIRMAN: And then did you drive the bus somewhere?		
21 22	MR YAN KIN MING: And then I drove the bus to the Cheung	22	MR YAN KIN MING: At the Tsuen Wan bus terminus there is
21 22 23	MR YAN KIN MING: And then I drove the bus to the Cheung Hong bus terminus.	22 23	MR YAN KIN MING: At the Tsuen Wan bus terminus there is room for us to take a rest.
21 22	MR YAN KIN MING: And then I drove the bus to the Cheung	22 23 24	MR YAN KIN MING: At the Tsuen Wan bus terminus there is

Day	1()
-----	----	---

1	Page 125		Page 127
1	a short nap.	1	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
2	CHAIRMAN: You had a sofa?	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you been driving those three routes
3	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sofa.	3	for those three years, or there are different routes?
4	CHAIRMAN: How many other bus captains were sharing the	4	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes, there are other routes as well.
5	facilities at the time?	5	MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it a frequent occurrence that you have
6	MR YAN KIN MING: Two.	6	to drive three difference routes on the same day?
7	CHAIRMAN: Once you resumed driving at 15.20, or 3.20, where		MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
8	did you travel to and from?	8	MS MAGGIE WONG: How long have you been working for Kowloo
9	MR YAN KIN MING: It was at 3.35 that I started driving,	9	Motor Bus?
10	because at 3.30 I had to get the bus and went to the bus	10	MR YAN KIN MING: I have been working for about 3.5 years at
			KMB.
11	terminus. So at 3.35 I started driving, route 41A from	11	
12	Cheung On bus terminus to Tsim Sha Tsui East.	12	MS MAGGIE WONG: Throughout this period you have been
13	CHAIRMAN: And then?	13	driving special shift?
14	MR YAN KIN MING: Then I went back to Cheung On bus	14	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.
15	terminus.	15	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you been involved in accidents, road
16	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	16	accidents?
17	MR YAN KIN MING: And then I did the same trip again. One	17	MR YAN KIN MING: So far, no.
18	round.	18	CHAIRMAN: Well done.
19	CHAIRMAN: Does that bring you to the end of your driving or	19	MR YAN KIN MING: (In English) Thank you.
20	not?	20	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you come across any assault incidents
21	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes.	21	or verbal abuse?
22	CHAIRMAN: What time is that?	22	MR YAN KIN MING: Every day there is verbal abuse.
23	MR YAN KIN MING: 8.50 pm.	23	MS MAGGIE WONG: Assault incidents?
24	CHAIRMAN: Where were you when your driving duties came to	24	MR YAN KIN MING: No. No assault.
25	an end?	25	CHAIRMAN: Have you ever reported verbal abuse to the
	Page 126		Page 128
1	MR YAN KIN MING: When I finished my duty, I had to take the	1	company?
2	car back to the bus depot to fill up the gas tank and	2	MR YAN KIN MING: No.
3	then I left the car there and finished the day's work.	3	CHAIRMAN: Why not?
4	CHAIRMAN: When you say "car", I take it you mean the bus?	4	MR YAN KIN MING: Because the company knows, all along.
5	MR YAN KIN MING: Yes, the bus.	L _	
6		5	CHAIRMAN: Have steps been taken to help you deal with
		5 6	CHAIRMAN: Have steps been taken to help you deal with verbal abuse, as bus captains?
7	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that,	6	verbal abuse, as bus captains?
7	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?	6 7	verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping?
7 8	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm.	6 7 8	verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes.
7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm.CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that?	6 7 8 9	verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No.
7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm.CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that?MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go	6 7 8 9 10	verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras
7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm.CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that?MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go	6 7 8 9 10 11	verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area.
7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm.CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that?MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus?MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm.CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that?MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home.CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio recording, because I see some camera has a microphone.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Today is your day off, is it? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio recording, because I see some camera has a microphone. MS YIP WAI LAM: If I may add, the judge asked what could be
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Today is your day off, is it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio recording, because I see some camera has a microphone. MS YIP WAI LAM: If I may add, the judge asked what could be done to help us.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Today is your day off, is it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio recording, because I see some camera has a microphone. MS YIP WAI LAM: If I may add, the judge asked what could be done to help us. Well, actually we mentioned in our submission, we
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Today is your day off, is it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio recording, because I see some camera has a microphone. MS YIP WAI LAM: If I may add, the judge asked what could be done to help us. Well, actually we mentioned in our submission, we asked that bus captains be allowed to install cameras
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: What time had you finished doing all of that, refueling the bus? MR YAN KIN MING: 9 pm. CHAIRMAN: What did you do after that? MR YAN KIN MING: After that I took the works vehicle to go to the urban area and then I took another bus to go home. CHAIRMAN: What time did you get home? MR YAN KIN MING: 9.40 or so. CHAIRMAN: So your day had begun at 6 am, when you left home, and it was complete at 9.40 pm; is that it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Today is your day off, is it? MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. CHAIRMAN: That was yesterday? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 verbal abuse, as bus captains? MR YAN KIN MING: You mean the company, helping? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR YAN KIN MING: No. No. CHAIRMAN: But on the buses you drive, are there now cameras that focus on the bus captain's seat area. MR YAN KIN MING: Yes. Sometimes, yes, there is the camera sometimes not, because every day I drive a different bus and a different route. So for the older models there are no cameras. For the new models there are cameras. CHAIRMAN: These ones with cameras, do they not have an audio track as well, not just video? MR YAN KIN MING: As far as I know, yes, some have audio recording, because I see some camera has a microphone. MS YIP WAI LAM: If I may add, the judge asked what could be done to help us. Well, actually we mentioned in our submission, we

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

	Page 129		Page 131
1	try to obtain the video recording from the company,	1	regarded as illegal retrofitting.
2	company will say, "No, we don't have it". We don't know	2	MR CHAN WING HO: Because this is not a part in the schedule
3	why. But we want to protect our own personal safety,	3	of the parts, and so if it is found it is there, then it
4	and actually, if a camera is installed, it sort of	4	is considered illegal.
4 5	alerts passengers that they can be seen, and usually	5	MS MAGGIE WONG: When was this circular issued?
	they are really smart, when there is a camera they will		CHAIRMAN: Let's not get ahead of ourselves.
6		6	You said that they issued a circular, Mr Cheng. Can
7	be a lot more restrained.	7	•
8	So we are not even asking the company to install the	8	we have a copy of the circular?
9	cameras, we are just asking the company to allow bus	9	MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, usually after we read the circular we
10	captains to install the cameras, so before the company	10	won't keep it.
11	installs cameras on all buses, we hope they will allow	11	MR CHAN WING HO: And it is not it's an internal
12	us to install cameras ourselves. And it is important	12	document; we can't make it public.
13	that	13	CHAIRMAN: We are going to have KMB giving evidence in due
14	CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Yip. You are racing ahead.	14	course. We will ask them the same questions. So why
15	Slow down. Like your buses.	15	can't you provide a document to us that explains what
16	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes. Got it.	16	this position is?
17	CHAIRMAN: What was the response to the company, to your	17	MS YIP WAI LAM: (Answer not interpreted).
18	request that you be allowed to install your own cameras?	18	CHAIRMAN: There may be a very good reason why they don't
19	MS YIP WAI LAM: If bus captains are found to have installed	19	allow you to do this, and we are just trying to find out
20	cameras we would be disciplined.	20	the facts.
21	CHAIRMAN: Have you ever made this request in writing, to	21	MS YIP WAI LAM: Say, for example, for the travelling time
22	the company?	22	the company considers that confidential information
23	MS YIP WAI LAM: No.	23	too
24	CHAIRMAN: Why not?	24	CHAIRMAN: Very well, we don't need to trouble you. We will
25	MS YIP WAI LAM: Do you think that if we tell them we	25	ask KMB.
	Page 130		Page 132
1	think if we tell them and it is going to lead to	1	Yes, Ms Wong.
2	nowhere, then we won't do it. You know, there is no	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us approximately when this
3	trust.		
5	ti ust.	3	circular was issued?
4	They won't even let us install the cameras. They	3 4	
			circular was issued?
4	They won't even let us install the cameras. They	4	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago.
4 5	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras.	4 5	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that?
4 5 6 7	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well	4 5 6	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you
4 5 6	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras.	4 5 6 7	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"?
4 5 6 7 8 9	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior	4 5 6 7 8	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you
4 5 7 8 9 10	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with	4 5 6 7 8 9	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a
4 5 7 8 9 10	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you.	4 5 7 8 9 10	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS YIP WAI LAM: It is a company it is a document issued
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS YIP WAI LAM: It is a company it is a document issued by the company.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the instructors would briefly mention that they would ask us 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS YIP WAI LAM: It is a company it is a document issued by the company.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the instructors would briefly mention that they would ask us not to install the cameras, and there is a circular too, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS YIP WAI LAM: It is a company it is a document issued by the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: It is the KMB issuing the notice to members to bus captains.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the instructors would briefly mention that they would ask us not to install the cameras, and there is a circular too, through various channels they would ask all frontline 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: It is the KMB issuing the notice to members to bus captains. And did they spell out in the letter that "If you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the instructors would briefly mention that they would ask us not to install the cameras, and there is a circular too, through various channels they would ask all frontline bus captains not to install captains because of privacy 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: It is the KMB issuing the notice to members to bus captains. And did they spell out in the letter that "If you install cameras, we will discipline you"? Did they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the instructors would briefly mention that they would ask us not to install the cameras, and there is a circular too, through various channels they would ask all frontline bus captains not to install captains because of privacy issues. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: It is the KMB issuing the notice to members to bus captains. And did they spell out in the letter that "If you install cameras, we will discipline you"? Did they spell in those terms, very specific about those terms?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 They won't even let us install the cameras. They would actually discipline us for installing cameras, so you would think they won't install the cameras. CHAIRMAN: Well MS YIP WAI LAM: Now, if you are the senior manager of course we would be happy. If you were the senior management, we would be happy because we can reason with you. CHAIRMAN: Do you know, and if you don't know say so, do you know why bus captains are disciplined if they install their own cameras? Has the company ever explained? MS YIP WAI LAM: It is about privacy, they said. It is about privacy. CHAIRMAN: Is this something they articulated in writing? MR CHENG HOI YIU: I think at the induction training the instructors would briefly mention that they would ask us not to install the cameras, and there is a circular too, through various channels they would ask all frontline bus captains not to install captains because of privacy 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 circular was issued? MS YIP WAI LAM: A year ago. MS MAGGIE WONG: And you earlier said that if you install these cameras, you would be disciplined. Who said that? Can you tell us, identify the person who said, "If you install this we will discipline you"? MS YIP WAI LAM: Usually, if a bus captain breached a certain code, you will be given a piece of paper, a memo, telling you why you are really summonsed to meet with the senior management. So previously, the members have sent us such memo so we know that this is the case. MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be kind enough to provide us with those documents? I assume they are not KMB documents. It is a request from your members to the company. MS MAGGIE WONG: It is the KMB issuing the notice to members to bus captains. And did they spell out in the letter that "If you install cameras, we will discipline you"? Did they

	Page 133		Page 135
1	the use of surveillance cameras to be installed for the	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you had a chance to read the section
2	purpose of recording verbally or orally and visually	2	on training of bus captains, from paragraphs 18 to 22?
3	events happened in the bus?	3	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, we have briefly read through it.
4	MS YIP WAI LAM: Yes, support.	4	The training mentioned here I mean, not many
5	The last topic, Ms Yip, is we have heard evidence,	5	details are given, but of course the more training the
6	or the Transport Department provided us with a briefing	6	better. But we don't see what bus captains should pay
7	paper, and informed us as a result of a working group	7	attention in our daily work, that nothing is mentioned
8	study carried out in mid-March 2018 consisting of five	8	in that regard is regrettable.
9	franchised buses, and three bus manufacturers, the	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: I have completed my questioning,
10	working group made a recommendation report which set out	10	Mr Chairman. Thank you.
11	three areas of concern: the first is the seat belt;	11	CHAIRMAN: Mr Auyeung.
12	second is the technological device; and the third,	12	MEMBER AUYEUNG: I want to follow up on the comment that
13	training of bus captain.	13	Ms Yip and Mr Yan made earlier about the abuse that you
14	And the Transport Department informed us that	14	are experiencing on a daily basis, and yet both of you
15	recently they have issued a practice note in relation to	15	mentioned that there was no point to report to your
16	the training of bus captains.	16	management.
17	MS MAGGIE WONG: So my question is: has Kowloon Motor Bu	s 17	Can I hear a bit more about the logic behind that?
18	consulted your union's views in relation to the practice	18	You refuse to report it because you don't think
19	note?	19	management is going to do anything, or whatever they do
20	MS YIP WAI LAM: No.	20	is not going to help? I just want to understand
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you been given a copy of the practice	21	a little bit more. Thank you.
22	note issued by the Transport Department?	22	MR CHENG HOI YIU: Well, honestly, we face verbal abuse
23	MS YIP WAI LAM: We have never received it.	23	every day. It is something so common.
24	MS MAGGIE WONG: May I ask your view on some of the	24	Why does this happen? You know, Hong Kong people
25	technological devices, your union's view on some of the	25	are under a lot of pressure, and people are fast-paced,
	Page 134		Page 136
1	Page 134 technological devices.	1	Page 136 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector,
1 2	-	1 2	-
	technological devices.		and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector,
2	technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at	2	and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and
2 3	technological devices.The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system.	2 3 4	and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So
2 3	technological devices.The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system.Would your union support the use of this system?MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after	2 3 4	and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation.
2 3 4 5	technological devices.The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system.Would your union support the use of this system?MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices.	2 3 4 5	and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that
2 3 4 5 6	technological devices.The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system.Would your union support the use of this system?MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices.MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats 	2 3 4 5 6 7	and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. But, of course, having an extra safety device is always 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. But, of course, having an extra safety device is always good. And there are so many passengers patronising bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. But, of course, having an extra safety device is always good. And there are so many passengers patronising bus services, we have to make sure the seat belt is not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Please. MS YIP WAI LAM: Every day we encounter this, and there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. But, of course, having an extra safety device is always good. And there are so many passengers patronising bus services, we have to make sure the seat belt is not damaged and once it is damaged then passengers' safety 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Please. MS YIP WAI LAM: Every day we encounter this, and there is this performance management group in the company, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. But, of course, having an extra safety device is always good. And there are so many passengers patronising bus services, we have to make sure the seat belt is not damaged and once it is damaged then passengers' safety will be jeopardised. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Please. MS YIP WAI LAM: Every day we encounter this, and there is this performance management group in the company, maybe there are complaints by the passengers, and we tell the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 technological devices. The first, it is at TD-1, page 403. If we look at 4(a), it is the electronic stability control system. Would your union support the use of this system? MS YIP WAI LAM: On the safety devices, (a), (b), and 5 and 6, and also the other systems on the third page, after our deliberations, we think these are very good devices. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. What about seat belts to be installed on all seats in buses? MS YIP WAI LAM: Well, it is of course a good thing to have seat belts, but there is a problem arising from this. If the seat belts are damaged, should buses continue to operate, or do the bus captains have the responsibility to ensure that passengers have their seat belts on? And some elderly persons might need assistance in wearing their seat belt. So these are the problems that we envisage and we are worried about that. But, of course, having an extra safety device is always good. And there are so many passengers patronising bus services, we have to make sure the seat belt is not damaged and once it is damaged then passengers' safety 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and in view of the manpower shortage in the sector, because of road congestion, which is very common, and passengers may have to wait longer than they expect. So they will vent their anger on the frontline staff. The management in all companies in the sector is well aware of the situation. Well, for every route, for every bus captain, that happens. And the management will not do too much, because they can't solve the problem. MR CHAN HON WA: Let me cite an example. Earlier some members have been physically I mean verbally abused by the passengers, and they have reflected the problem to the management. And the bus stops in the middle of the road, the passenger hurling the verbal abuse was waiting on the bus, waiting for the police's handling, and the company's handling, and the company tried to water down the matter, and asked the bus captain to continue with the trip. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment. MEMBER AUYEUNG: Please. MS YIP WAI LAM: Every day we encounter this, and there is this performance management group in the company, maybe

1	Page 137		Page 139
1	much actual help.	1	MS YIP WAI LAM: For tram drivers, well, usually there is
2	I was assaulted, and I was injured, and nobody would	2	not much congestion on the road for them.
3	be able to help us. And we treat all this as part of	3	And for members of the public, when they have
4	our job.	4	conflicts with us, they get agitated, because the
5	MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you.	5	schedule is not adhered to.
6	CHAIRMAN: The police helped you, did they not? Because	6	So that's a problem besetting the KMB for a long
7	someone was arrested, someone was charged, someone was	7	time, and I don't know why there has not been a solution
8	prosecuted.	8	so far.
9	The Department of Justice Helped you, because	9	We set up this union, we want to safeguard
10	someone turned up to prosecute the case?	10	passengers' safety, but we are seeing so many
11	MS YIP WAI LAM: That's correct.	11	confrontations of conflicts with the passengers, and
12	But for the legal section of the company, if they	12	after discussing with the passengers we know that the
13	can render some help, that would be better.	13	main cause of the problem is lost trips.
14	Well, the police then were very angry too. Because	14	Well, you can imagine if a passenger waits for half
15	going by the doctor's report, and other documents, the	15	an hour before he can get on the bus, and he would say
16	case seems to be established. But whenever a case gets	16	something like, "Have all the bus captains died or
17	to the court, the witnesses are not willing to come	17	what?" And then maybe the bus captain is stuck in a
18	forth. So a camera will help very much.	18	traffic jam for an hour and he gets only a few minutes
19	So that's why we have been advocating for a camera	19	break, and he has to get back to work after going to the
20	on board all the time. That can also protect the	20	toilet, and the bus captains will not be in a good mood
21	passengers as well. If, say, we do anything bad then	21	either. So we can't blame, put all the blame on the
22	the passengers can also monitor us as well.	22	passengers.
23	CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you.	23	As what the Chairman said, why are bus captains
24	MEMBER LO: I just have a follow-up question.	24	seeing the worst problem? Because for MTR driver there
25	In your 18-day training session, have they trained	25	will not be any lost trips, it happens only two to three
	Page 138		Page 140
1	you about how to handle verbal abuse? Would they advise	1	times every year.
2	you to say nothing? Would they advise you to report?	2	I can give you some preliminary figures, for every
3	What is the procedure to handle verbal abuse during the	3	day, in every depot, some several dozen buses are not
4	training section?	4	being in operation.
5	MS YIP WAI LAM: They always say that you should use some	5	So the turnover, the wastage of staff is so very
6	skills, deploy some skills in your language to deal with	6	serious, and we are seeing more serious conflicts
7	the matter.	7	between the passengers and bus captains.
8	Now, at a time when you don't even have time to go	8	It has a lot to do with the bus trips, some
			it has a for to do with the ous alps, some
9	to the toilet, and then when you get on board the bus	9	passengers are nice, and we are under pressure.
	to the toilet, and then when you get on board the bus people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even	9 10	_
9			passengers are nice, and we are under pressure.
9 10 11 12	people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on.	10	passengers are nice, and we are under pressure.Thank you.CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind.
9 10 11 12 13	people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we	10 11	passengers are nice, and we are under pressure.Thank you.CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind.We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so
9 10 11 12	people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on.So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions.	10 11 12	passengers are nice, and we are under pressure.Thank you.CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind.We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your
9 10 11 12 13	people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on.So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions.The problems arise from many factors. If we do have	10 11 12 13	passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you.CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind.We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we 	10 11 12 13 14	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that 	10 11 12 13 14 15	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the relationship between the two parties can be improved. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if we can't resume with the final union, the Part-time
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the relationship between the two parties can be improved. The company has done that, but in actual fact, 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the relationship between the two parties can be improved. The company has done that, but in actual fact, I mean, it is not very effective. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if we can't resume with the final union, the Part-time Drivers Union shortly. Thank you. (5.02 pm)
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the relationship between the two parties can be improved. The company has done that, but in actual fact, I mean, it is not very effective. CHAIRMAN: How are bus drivers particularly selected for 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if we can't resume with the final union, the Part-time Drivers Union shortly. Thank you. (5.02 pm) (A short break)
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the relationship between the two parties can be improved. The company has done that, but in actual fact, I mean, it is not very effective. CHAIRMAN: How are bus drivers particularly selected for this kind of abuse, or do you see tram drivers, and the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if we can't resume with the final union, the Part-time Drivers Union shortly. Thank you. (5.02 pm)
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 people hurl verbal abuse against you, and they will even make comment about "Have all the bus captains died? We were made to wait so long", and so on. So if we were able to have a longer rest time we would be better able to deal with own emotions. The problems arise from many factors. If we do have a sufficient rest break we would have a higher EQ, we would deal with such situations better. We hope that improvement can be made gradually so that the relationship between the two parties can be improved. The company has done that, but in actual fact, I mean, it is not very effective. CHAIRMAN: How are bus drivers particularly selected for 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 passengers are nice, and we are under pressure. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That gives us a flavour of what we had in mind. We do have one more union to hear evidence from, so we will thank you for attending. Thank you for your evidence, and for assisting us. If you would provide whatever documentation it is that you have undertaken to give us, we would be grateful. We will take a two-minute adjournment now and see if we can't resume with the final union, the Part-time Drivers Union shortly. Thank you. (5.02 pm) (A short break)

INDE	PENDENT REVIEW COMMITTEE ON HONG KONG'S FRANCHISED BUS SERVICE		Day i
	Page 141		Page 143
1	REPRESENTATIVES OF PART-TIME DRIVERS UNION: MR KENNETH MA,	1	serve customers also with pride, and so we are quite
2	MR LEO CHA, MR GARY CHENG, MR KENNETH CHEUNG, MR JASON NG,	2	upset, even until now still some sort of prejudice
3	AND MR ALEX LEUNG.	3	exists against us.
4	(Evidence given in Cantonese and English,	4	When you look at the report by KMB about the
5	transcription of the simultaneous interpretation and/or	5	accident to the Transport Department
6	English)	6	CHAIRMAN: You are talking about the one that is on our
7	CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, and representatives of the Part-time	7	website?
8	Drivers, we thank you for accepting the Committee's	8	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, which I think was issued
9	invitation to give evidence to the Committee to assist	9	one month after the accident. When the Transport
10	us with gathering information about how buses are	10	Department asked Kowloon Motor Bus if they have
11	operated so that we are better able to make	11	identified any kind of deficiency in the recruitment of
12	recommendations to ensure safety in the future.	12	drivers, the response of KMB is, "We have stopped
13	Ms Wong will ask you questions in a moment, designed	13	recruitment of part-time bus drivers immediately".
14	to draw out from the written submissions that you have	14	This is in fact implying that part-time bus captains
15	made points that need amplification.	15	are inferior, and unprofessional. We are strongly
16	If you, Mr Cheng, wish one of the other members to	16	denying that, and we were very, very upset by this kind
17	answer a particular question, please defer to that	17	of reference.
18	member, and we will happily hear from that other person.	18	So that concludes our opening remark. And I will
19	Ms Wong.	19	pass the floor to Ms Wong.
20	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Thank you, before the	20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
21	questioning starts, can we have two minutes to express	21	Before we proceed, it would help us if you could
22	a certain view for the part-time bus drivers.	22	identify which of the various bus companies you work
23	CHAIRMAN: Certainly if you wish to make an opening	23	for? Can I invite you to just tell us? Who is KMB?
24	statement, do so.	24	(Indicating).
25	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) We do indeed.	25	That's four of you are KMB.
	Daga 142		
	Page 142		Page 144
1	CHAIRMAN: Bear in mind it is being translated. So if you	1	MR LEO CHA: (In English) I am Long Win Bus.
2	speak at a speed that allows the simultaneous translator	2	MR KENNETH MA: I was fired by KMB because of this accident.
3	a reasonable chance.	3	CHAIRMAN: So you are no longer employed.
4	OPENING STATEMENT BY MR ALEX LEUNG	4	MR KENNETH MA: (In English) Yeah.
5	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I'll try to keep it slow.	5	CHAIRMAN: Because of this accident?
6	Thank you for everybody's time today. After the	6	MR KENNETH MA: (In English) Yes, because KMB raised some
7	well, first of all, the Part-time Bus union as we sit	7	criteria, for part-time bus driver. I don't accept
8	here, we are not a registered union under the union	8	their criteria, KMB raised issued, sent a letter to
9	Ordinance. We are a group of part-time bus drivers who	9	me. I replied them through e-mail. One copy I cc this
10	· ·	10	IRC Committee.
11		11	And after that, I heard from my friend who worked in
12		12	KMB, I was know that I was fired by KMB because I have
13		13	not replied them.
14		14	But actually I have replied them through e-mail.
15		15	CHAIRMAN: Right.
16		16	MR KENNETH MA: And I now work for New World First Bus as a
17	•	17	part-time bus driver.
18	1 V	18	CHAIRMAN: So the upshot, Long Win, one of you, you, New
19		19	World First Bus, you, the other four KMB.
20	*	20	Thank you, Ms Wong.
21	professional and as competent as many full-time bus	21	EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
22		22	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Leung and gentlemen for
23	I personally have experience of 15 years as	23	coming.
24	· · ·	24	As you know, the terms of reference for this
25	experienced and professional. We drive with pride, we	25	Committee is focused on safety aspects or safety related

	Page 145		Page 147
1	measures for operation and management of franchised	1	14 years experience in driving buses.
2	buses. So my question will be focused on those areas.	2	MR LEO CHA: (In English) I've been working for KMB starting
3	I hope you can understand.	3	from 2016 at early 2016, and changed to Long Win Bus
4	About your union, I believe it is a Facebook group	4	starting from this April.
5	which comprised of over 600 members. Is that correct?	5	MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I've worked for New World
6	MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes, correct.	6	First Bus as part-time bus driver for about 5.5 years,
7	MS MAGGIE WONG: And I believe Mr Cheng was authorised by	7	and worked for KMB as part-time bus driver for about
8	100 part-time bus drivers as representative in this	8	three years.
9	union to express views on behalf of them?	9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	MR JASON NG: (In English) That is correct as well.	10	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.
11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Do you know which company, or which	11	Thank you for your submission, I believe you made
12	franchised buses these 100 part-time bus drivers work	12	one submission that is dated 22 April 2018, and that
13	for?	13	could be found in TU bundle 1C, at page 293 to 294,
14	MR JASON NG: (In English) All these drivers are under KMB	14	translation 294-1 and 294-2.
15	but it is affected by the suspension of duty deployment.	15	There are two matters I wish to raise arising from
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: And may I know how long you have worked a	\$ 16	this submission.
17	part-time bus captains for KMB?	17	The first, on page 294-1 at the bottom. You stated
18	MR JASON NG: To whom?	18	at the bottom that:
19	MS MAGGIE WONG: For all of you.	19	"Since formation, our union has been emphasising
20	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) For KMB, I joined in 2014.	20	that part-time (or hourly-paid) and full-time bus
21	CHAIRMAN: But you have 15 years as a part-time bus captain?	21	captains should be given the same treatment."
22	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I previously worked also for	22	The "same treatment", are you referring to the pay
23	other bus companies.	23	treatment or the training treatment? In what sense are
24	CHAIRMAN: In Hong Kong?	24	you referring here?
25	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) In Hong Kong, that's right.	25	MR JASON NG: (In English) I am a little can you repeat
	Page 146		Page 148
			1 age 140
1	MR JASON NG: (In English) Me as well, I started with KMB	1	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking
1 2	MR JASON NG: (In English) Me as well, I started with KMB in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven	1 2	
			your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking
2	in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven	2	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about.
2 3	in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees.	2 3	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that
2 3	in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng?	2 3 4	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about.MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time
2 3 4 5	in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have drivenbuses over 10 years, that included driving oversees.MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng?MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three	2 3 4 5	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about.MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So
2 3 4 5 6	in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees.MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng?MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before	2 3 4 5 6	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about.MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what?
2 3 4 5 6 7	in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees.MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng?MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about.MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what?CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. CHAIRMAN: Could I ask Mr Gary Cheng to repeat what he said. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same treatment in terms of training and appointment and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. CHAIRMAN: Could I ask Mr Gary Cheng to repeat what he said. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) My first job was with the New 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same treatment in terms of training and appointment and dismissal requirements?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. CHAIRMAN: Could I ask Mr Gary Cheng to repeat what he said. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) My first job was with the New Lantao Bus Company as a part-time bus captain and then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same treatment in terms of training and appointment and dismissal requirements?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. CHAIRMAN: Could I ask Mr Gary Cheng to repeat what he said. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) My first job was with the New Lantao Bus Company as a part-time bus captain and then thereafter I worked for KMB for four years as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same treatment in terms of training and appointment and dismissal requirements?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. CHAIRMAN: Could I ask Mr Gary Cheng to repeat what he said. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) My first job was with the New Lantao Bus Company as a part-time bus captain and then thereafter I worked for KMB for four years as a full-timer, and then thereafter Citybus part-time bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same treatment in terms of training and appointment and dismissal requirements? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I don't want to blame this as a loss in translation, but I think what we were trying to say is it is part-timers and full-timers are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in 2014 as a part time driver. I personally have driven buses over 10 years, that included driving oversees. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Cheng? MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) I worked in KMB for three years, and I worked in some other bus companies before that. CHAIRMAN: Franchised bus companies in Hong Kong? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Franchised and non-franchised. CHAIRMAN: For how many years? MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) I started driving buses in 2011. I served as a full-timer for three years and after that I served as a part timer. MR GARY CHENG: (Answer not interpreted). CHAIRMAN: Is there a problem with the transcription? INTERPRETER: Sorry, the interpreter forgot to switch the button over to English. CHAIRMAN: Could I ask Mr Gary Cheng to repeat what he said. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) My first job was with the New Lantao Bus Company as a part-time bus captain and then thereafter I worked for KMB for four years as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your question? I'm a little unsure what you are asking about. MS MAGGIE WONG: Because at the bottom you mentioned that your union has been emphasising part-time and full-time bus captains should be given the same treatment. So "same treatment" of what? CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could read out more of what is asserted. MS MAGGIE WONG: You further stated: "Regardless of training, supplementary training, remedial training, appointment and requirements for dismissal, the same standards should be adopted by bus companies. During recruitment by franchised bus companies, examiners and driving training instructors perform their gate-keeping role by selecting suitable candidates stringently." So by referring to "same treatment", are you referring to the fact that you should be given the same treatment in terms of training and appointment and dismissal requirements?

	Page 149		Page 151
1	joiners to go through a psychiatric test, or psychology	1	an 18-day training and the driving test administered by
2	test to make sure they are able to handle the stress of	2	instructors.
3	driving and rogue passengers.	3	But for part-time bus captain, if you look at
4	MR JASON NG: (In English) I would like to add on. Like	4	page 121, all that requires, it appears, is that
5	what Alex is saying, is, what we are stating is that the	5	a part-time bus captain with class 10 or class 17
6	company has been providing the same kind of training	6	driving licence, and then you can undergo a 2.5-day
7	between the full-timers and the part-timers, from our	7	training for 9 hours a day and pass the driving test.
8	standpoint we don't see any differences in there, in any	8	So it appears the prerequisite is to have a class 10
9	kind of training.	9	or class 17 driving licence.
10	Because from what we hear from the public there has	10	But once you get that, all you need to do is to
11	been different opinions and voices and, you know,	11	undergo a 2.5-day training for nine hours, and then
12	justice regarding the part-time drivers, which, like	12	a driving test.
13	what we stated, we thought was unjust.	13	MR JASON NG: (In English) Ma'am, if you look at it, it says
14	So what we are saying is any kind of training,	14	"pass the driving test administered by instructors".
15	safety measures, or whatever kind of suggestion, should	15	Now, the instructors, that is an internal exam
16	have been sorry, should have been provided or	16	carried by KMB. So, if you do not pass that, they will
17	requiring both full-timers and part-timers.	17	not hire us even though we have a class 17 or class 10
18	So what we are talking about here should not be	18	licence.
19	focusing or there should not be any differentiation	19	Now, that is very much a in fact, it is a higher
20	between full-timers and part-timers, so to speak.	20	standard than hiring a full-time driver.
21	CHAIRMAN: We have your point.	21	I was sitting here listening to Ms Yip when she was
22	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, and about this same treatment for bus	22	testifying. She said 18 days was not enough. But when
23	captains, I'm going to take you to a document from the	23	we pass the driving test by KMB, we are actually taking
24	KMB. It appears there is a difference in terms of	24	the bus on the road. It is a road test, which is even
25	training for full-time and part-time bus captain. In	25	more extensive than the drive test given by the TD.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Page 150 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo	1	Page 152 So the prerequisites, you are right, it is
1 2		1 2	
	short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo		So the prerequisites, you are right, it is
2	short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day.	2 3	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the
2 3	short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120.	2 3	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers.
2 3 4	short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are	2 3 4	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are
2 3 4 5	short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day.And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120.MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before	2 3 4 5	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher.
2 3 4 5 6	short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day.And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120.MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10	2 3 4 5 6	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that
2 3 4 5 6 7	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. Page 120. We can see, the three requirements for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the passengers waiting at the racecourse at the time which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. Page 120. We can see, the three requirements for full-time bus captain candidate, and the second one also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the passengers waiting at the racecourse at the time which have sort of affected his emotion. And well, before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. Page 120. We can see, the three requirements for full-time bus captain candidate, and the second one also requires the full-time bus captain to pass a driving 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the passengers waiting at the racecourse at the time which have sort of affected his emotion. And well, before the conviction, I could not speculate. But it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. Page 120. We can see, the three requirements for full-time bus captain to pass a driving test which is a class 17. And class 17 is a public bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the passengers waiting at the racecourse at the time which have sort of affected his emotion. And well, before the conviction, I could not speculate. But it was reported that as a result
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. Page 120. We can see, the three requirements for full-time bus captain to pass a driving test which is a class 17. And class 17 is a public bus franchise driving licence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the passengers waiting at the racecourse at the time which have sort of affected his emotion. And well, before the conviction, I could not speculate. But it was reported that as a result CHAIRMAN: I think you perhaps mean before the trial.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 short, for full-time bus captain they have to undergo an 18-day training for 9.5 hours a day. And we can see that in KMB-1 bundle at page 120. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Ms Wong, I believe those are for drivers who only have class 1 licence before joining, whereas in our cases, we already have class 10 licence before joining KMB. So inherently they are two different groups of people. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's what I'm trying to drive at. Because technically they do differentiate training between full-time and part-time bus captains. I understand what you are trying to say, but they do have a difference in terms of training. And may I just take you to that document, because I just want to see what you say, if certain suggestions are made. Page 120. We can see, the three requirements for full-time bus captain to pass a driving test which is a class 17. And class 17 is a public bus 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the prerequisites, you are right, it is different. In fact, our prerequisite is higher than the full-time drivers. So you are correct, they are different. But we are higher. MS MAGGIE WONG: I think your union is the one that suggested to have psychological assessment to be carried out by the government or third party as part of the assessment to be a bus driver, if I understand correctly. Is that your submission, or proposal? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, that's right. CHAIRMAN: Where do we find that? 294-1. MS MAGGIE WONG: Line 4, from the bottom. Why would you make that suggestion? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think when we made that discussion, we were referring to obviously the tragic accident on 10 February. There were news reports which said the driver had some complications with the passengers waiting at the racecourse at the time which have sort of affected his emotion. And well, before the conviction, I could not speculate. But it was reported that as a result

	Page 153		Page 155
1	you never know, there is something in your brain that is	1	MR JASON NG: (In English) It don't matter. I do want to
2	just waiting to explode.	2	answer that. Because let me ask you a question? How do
3	MR JASON NG: (In English) May I add on again? In fact,	3	you regulate a full-time driver having enough rest
4	I did some study about bus accidents.	4	between shifts? You can't.
5	Now, if you recall in 1997 or 1998 there was a bus	5	You see, when I look at it, it is like drunk
6	flipped over in Wan Chai, okay? When you looked at that	6	driving. We expect all drunk drivers when you sit
7	case, actually, the determine of the route cause was an	7	behind a wheel to be completely sober. So we expect all
8	emotional breakdown or some psychological problem of the	8	drivers, when they sit behind a wheel, to be completely
9	bus drivers that was undetectable.	9	rested, alert, when they go on a shift.
10	CHAIRMAN: Was this a crash that occurred on an elevated	10	So I don't understand why we are so hung up on this
11	MR JASON NG: (In English) Correct, on the flyover, yes.	11	topic.
12	MR LEO CHA: (In English) Fleming Road incident. Tonnochy		CHAIRMAN: We don't require all drivers to be completely
13	Road, I'm sorry.	13	sober. We set a threshold, and it is the same thing
14	MR JASON NG: (In English) So anyway, that accident.	13	MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, for bus drivers we do.
15	So we looked at some documents and reports, and	15	CHAIRMAN: It is the same approach for looking at part-time
16	that's what the route cause was for that particular	16	captains, or, for that matter, anyone else, to try and
17	accident, which, similarly, flipped the bus over.	17	do the best one can to practically, to better achieve
18	So applying that case to here, that could be one of	18	safety, and the real question is this: at the moment it
19	the cases or one of the reasons or that could having	10 19	appears prior to this accident in February no
20	a psychological test or some kind of emotional training	20	information was gathered as to what part-time bus
20	could help detect that.	20 21	captains did in their other job.
21	So we don't know. Like, what Your Majesty just said	21 22	And that is the issue that engages our interest.
22	or Justice just said, the trial hasn't been carried on.	22	MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, I don't know about other
23 24	We don't know what was the cause, but you were asking	23 24	bus companies, but at KMB, when we report to a shift or
24 25		24 25	duty, we have to sign or in the past, we had to sign
23	for our suggestion, and when we looked at the past data,	25	
	Page 154		Page 156
1	that's what we got.	1	a document or declaration saying we are in good state to
2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.	2	operate a bus.
3	And the second proposal, I believe is in your first	3	Now, is there something that is there something
4	paragraph. Your union also supported the use of or	4	you are looking for? I don't know. Now, is that
5	installation of video cameras by bus companies on all	5	enough, I don't know
6	buses to protect safety of bus captain passengers, and	6	CHAIRMAN: That's a bland statement with no possibility of
7	other road users. And so you supported the idea of	7	an audit check.
8	having surveillance cameras in the bus?	8	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Maybe I can add on it.
9	MR JASON NG: (In English) Yeah, we do, 100 per cent yes.	9	Back in 2014, when I first joined KMB as
10	MS MAGGIE WONG: And may I ask another topic.	10	a part-timer, I was required to declare my full-time
11	We have heard evidence from some of the franchised	11	jobs, and, well, external dealings, and I understand
12	bus operators stating that for part-time bus captains	12	that even for Citybus and New World First Bus they
13	they don't require the bus captains or rather the	13	required a part-time bus driver to declare annually the
14	current regulations or current guidelines don't appear	14	full-time jobs, or other jobs, the hours required,
15	to require the part-time bus captains to declare the	15	whether they are on shifts for the other
16	working hours prior to their work as part-time bus	16	CHAIRMAN: Citybus have introduced that as a new form, not
17	captain.	17	that they did it in the past.
18	So in other words, one of their worries or concerns	18	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Well, I think they did it in
1	is that they don't know how many hours part-time bus	19	the past.
19			CHAIRMAN: They have given us a form that which is very
	captains have been working prior to becoming part-time	20	children in they have given us a form that which is very
19	captains have been working prior to becoming part-time bus captain.	20 21	comprehensive
19 20			comprehensive MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) There was a new form.
19 20 21	bus captain.	21	comprehensive
19 20 21 22	bus captain. CHAIRMAN: I'm not sure that has been expressed as a worry	21 22	comprehensive MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) There was a new form.

1	Page 157		Page 159
1	Of course they have extended the list to cover	1	transparency, let's put it this way.
2	whether it is shift work, how many hours they work.	2	MR JASON NG: (In English) I personally would support it
3	So we do we did have to declare, it is not	3	only if they will require the full-time driver to do the
4	something new, but I think we also we are grown up	4	same. By that I mean if I need to declare what I've
5	people, we take responsibility of our act, you know, if	5	been doing outside of my driving time, wouldn't you
6	we are not fit for reporting a duty we just call in sick	6	worry about if the full-time driver went party overnight
7	like the full-time bus drivers do all the time.	7	before they report to work? I would.
8	CHAIRMAN: Let me ask you gentlemen. You don't have to	8	MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen a table that has been kindly
9	answer if you don't wish. Let me ask you one by one.	9	pulled up, showing the requirements that are required to
10	Do you have other work, and if so, is it a driving	10	be filled in. If we can scroll it up, because you will
11	job?	11	see at the top of the form.
12	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Well, I do have other work.	12	CHAIRMAN: Can you give me the reference in the files?
13	CHAIRMAN: Is it a driving job?	13	MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be in CTB-571.
14	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I work in an office, I have	14	CHAIRMAN: CTB1?
15	multiple jobs, put it this way.	15	MS MAGGIE WONG: CTB-3.
	CHAIRMAN: Is any one of them a driving job?	16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
17	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, there is one.	17	MS MAGGIE WONG: And the translation can be found at
18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr. Ng.	18	page 571-1 and 571-2.
19	MR JASON NG: (In English) No.	19	It requires part-time bus captain to sign
	CHAIRMAN: No other job?	20	a declaration form setting out the hours of work in
21	MR JASON NG: (In English) Yes other job, but not driving	21	a column, need to work in shift, and with a declaration
22	job.	22	showing that the information filled in is correct.
23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Cheung.	23	Otherwise there would be disciplinary consequences.
	MR KENNETH CHEUNG: (Interpreted) Yes, I have other work	24	So by that I mean it requires part-time captain
25	and there is a chance of me having to drive, even when	25	nowadays to declare that.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	I go to work myself I drive.	1	And similar has been done for, I believe, Kowloon
2	CHAIRMAN: Yeah.	2	Motor Bus; is that the case?
3	MD CADY CHENC: (Intermeted) Yes, I have other fall time		Wotor Dus, is that the case?
	MR GAR I CHENG: (Interpreted) I es, I have other full-time	3	
4	MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Yes, I have other full-time work. I also have a chance to drive.		MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same
		3	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct.
	work. I also have a chance to drive.	3 4	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same
4 5	work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm	3 4 5	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms?
4 5 6	work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department.	3 4 5 6	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct.CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms?MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
4 5 6 7	work. I also have a chance to drive.MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department.CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than	3 4 5 6 7	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct.CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms?MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There
4 5 6 7 8	work. I also have a chance to drive.MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department.CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving!	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct.CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms?MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up.
4 5 6 7 8 9	work. I also have a chance to drive.MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department.CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving!MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked previously, or prior to becoming part-time or taking up 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 114 15 16 17	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle. And the translation at 129-1 to 129-2.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-times to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked previously, or prior to becoming part-time or taking up part-time bus captain. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle. And the translation at 129-1 to 129-2. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked previously, or prior to becoming part-time or taking up part-time bus captain. Would you support that idea? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle. And the translation at 129-1 to 129-2. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: The topic I would like to ask is, I believe
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked previously, or prior to becoming part-time or taking up part-time bus captain. Would you support that idea? MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I support that idea. The new 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 114 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle. And the translation at 129-1 to 129-2. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: The topic I would like to ask is, I believe Mr Kenneth Ma earlier mentioned that the Kowloon Motor
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked previously, or prior to becoming part-time or taking up part-time bus captain. Would you support that idea? MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I support that idea. The new form used by Citybus and New World First Bus is more 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle. And the translation at 129-1 to 129-2. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: The topic I would like to ask is, I believe Mr Kenneth Ma earlier mentioned that the Kowloon Motor Bus set up a new requirement for part-time bus captains,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 work. I also have a chance to drive. MR LEO CHA: (In English) I also have another job, and I'm a civil servant in Lands Department. CHAIRMAN: You are driven to distraction rather than driving! MR LEO CHA: (In English) Yes. MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I have other full-time job but no need to drive. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's a useful snapshot for us. Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: One of the changes made by the Citybus in the new form is to require part-timers to make a declaration as to the number of hours they have worked previously, or prior to becoming part-time or taking up part-time bus captain. Would you support that idea? MR KENNETH MA: (In English) I support that idea. The new form used by Citybus and New World First Bus is more comprehensive than in the past. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Correct. CHAIRMAN: Do we have a Kowloon Motor Bus form in the same terms? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Just give me the reference, if you would. There is no need to turn it up. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I want to add that this form is an annual declaration, but not every time you start a duty. CHAIRMAN: Obviously not that. Ms Wong, is there anything on the form that requires the information to be updated? MS MAGGIE WONG: No. That would be at page 128 to 129 of KMB-1 bundle. And the translation at 129-1 to 129-2. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: The topic I would like to ask is, I believe Mr Kenneth Ma earlier mentioned that the Kowloon Motor Bus set up a new requirement for part-time bus captains, and it required them to it set up a few requirements

1	Page 161		Page 163
1	And that is a submission submitted by the Kowloon	1	never heard the saying that if we have not driven a bus
2	Motor Bus to the Commissioner for Transport in response	2	for more than one month or more, then we have to attend
3	to the incident in February 2018.	3	this training. No, I have never heard about that
4	And at the bottom it states this:	4	before.
5	"In late March 2018 most of those 209 part-time [bus	5	MR JASON NG: (In English) I know there was a little
6	captains] have accepted our requirements. We have	6	confusion for item 5. So I think there is a little
7	assigned driving duty to them after they have met the	7	confusion between route training and driving training.
8	following requirements:	8	Now, as far as I know, which has been a practice at
9	1. Having made a written declaration that being	9	KMB for a long time, is that if you have not been
10	a part-time [bus captain] does not breach the employment	10	reporting or if you have not been sitting behind
11	contract of his/her full-time job;	11	a wheel driving the bus for over 30 days, you are
12	2. Having made a written declaration of illness;	12	required to attend a driving training and get cleared by
13	 Having made a written declaration of rimes, Having made a written declaration of criminal 	12	the instructor before you can go back on your driving
14	record;	14	duties.
14	4. Having passed traffic conviction record check;	15	Now, I think that's what point 5 is referring to.
16	and	16	But, the wording in point 5 said if you have not been
10	5. Having attended a full day remedial training if	17	driving a route, one particular route for 30 days, then
17	the [bus captain] involved has not been driving a bus	17	you have to retrain for that route. Now, that's
19	for one month or more."		-
20	And it set up the latest status of the 209 part-time	19	something we have not heard of.
		20	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.
21	bus captains.	21	That's what I am trying to ask you, because we have
22	My first question may be for Mr Ma first. Are those	22	received a background paper from the LegCo. We are
23	the requirements you mentioned first that you refused to	23	going to pull that up for you.
24	agree to, or are they different?	24	I'm sorry we don't have hard copies.
25	MR KENNETH MA: (Interpreted) I don't accept point number 1	. 25	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I think we are aware of the
	Page 162		Page 164
1	(In English) Written declaration that being	1	point you are trying to make. We picked up when Ms Yip
	a part-time bus captain does not breach the employment		
2		2	was doing her testimony.
3	contract of his or her full-time job.	3	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as
3 4	contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that.	3 4	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus
3 4 5	contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that	3 4 5	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then
3 4 5 6	contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first	3 4 5 6	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that
3 4 5 6 7	contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never	3 4 5 6 7	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that
3 4 5 6 7 8	contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enables 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. Now, for item 3 and 4, these are reasonable 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you will not be for example, like, if I have been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. Now, for item 3 and 4, these are reasonable requirements, we don't have a lot of driving points 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you will not be for example, like, if I have been doing if I have gone through training for route 2,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. Now, for item 3 and 4, these are reasonable requirements, we don't have a lot of driving points deducted, then we can drive safely. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you will not be for example, like, if I have been doing if I have gone through training for route 2, and if they have for example, one year went by, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. Now, for item 3 and 4, these are reasonable requirements, we don't have a lot of driving points 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you will not be for example, like, if I have been doing if I have gone through training for route 2, and if they have for example, one year went by, and they have extended the route, and I have not been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. Now, for item 3 and 4, these are reasonable requirements, we don't have a lot of driving points deducted, then we can drive safely. And that has to do with safety and we think it is reasonable. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you will not be for example, like, if I have been doing if I have gone through training for route 2, and if they have for example, one year went by, and they have extended the route, and I have not been retrained again, then I will not be able to drive on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 contract of his or her full-time job. (Interpreted) I don't accept that. The KMB had a second meeting with our union that took place in the Kowloon Bay depot, and they first raised this. In the first meeting, the KMB had never mentioned about this point. So for myself I don't accept that. As for second requirement, declaration of illness, during my service as part-time bus captain, every time when I try to get a bus from the depot I have to sign a declaration stating that I am fit to drive on that day. And also we have an Octopus card which enableswell, as long as we tap the Octopus card into the Octopus card reader at the depot, that means we have made that declaration. Now, for item 3 and 4, these are reasonable requirements, we don't have a lot of driving points deducted, then we can drive safely. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Well, the current practice is, if you have not, as Jason has just mentioned, if you have not driven a bus for one month you have to go back to training, and then for a particular route, if you have not driven on that route for two years, then your training record of that route will be erased. That means you will have to go on training again before you can drive on that particular route. Take an example. If I have done route 2 in 2014 and have not done it since, then I would not be able to drive on route 2 today. MR JASON NG: (In English) On top of that, in the route training session, if there is certain deviation that it made on the route, for example a route extension, a deviation of route, you will have to be retrained, or your training record will be erased as well. So you will not be for example, like, if I have been doing if I have gone through training for route 2, and if they have for example, one year went by, and they have extended the route, and I have not been

	Page 165		Page 167
1	bundle, can I take you to KMB bundle 1, page 104.	1	doing part-time [bus captain] at KMB will not breach the
2	CHAIRMAN: What are we going to?	2	employment contract with their employer"
3	MS MAGGIE WONG: This is a report of the investigation	3	Being 123. So, Mr Leung, you would be in the second
4	report filed by the KMB to the Commissioner for	4	category.
5	Transport following the request by the Commissioner for	5	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely.
6	Transport on 12 February 2018.	6	MS MAGGIE WONG: About this arrangement, do they require you
7	This report is dated 12 March 2018. If we may go to	7	to separately sign a declaration form as to how many
8	page 104 setting out the recommendation of Kowloon Motor	8	hours you have worked, for example on that day, prior to
9	Bus, and at paragraph 13 with the heading	9	taking up duties as part-time bus captains?
10	"Discontinuance of Employment of Part Time [bus	10	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I'm not aware of that.
11	captains]	11	MS MAGGIE WONG: About this 10 hours a week, can you utilise
12	Paragraph 13 states:	12	it in one go, like you can drive
13	"KMB has discontinued the employment of all part	13	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I can do five hours a day for
14	time [bus captains] whose working hours fall below	14	two days, I can do one shift of 10 hours. That's not
15	18 hours per week. However, in order to meet the demand	15	a problem. It is quite flexible.
16	for bus services during peak hours, KMB has already	16	MS MAGGIE WONG: As long as you do it within the week.
17	offered the previous part-time [bus captains] the option	17	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) As long as I do 10 hours.
18	to convert to contract hourly rated [bus captains] or to	18	MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may ask you to look at page 124 of the
19	take up alternative duties in the company."	19	KMB submission. It sets out the KMB's policy on
20	So my question is, has this happened?	20	part-time bus captains in (i).
21	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, it has.	21	Can you look at that and confirm, or rather let us
22	MS MAGGIE WONG: And in what aspect?	22	know whether it reflects the KMB's treatment of
23	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) For instance for the six of us	23	part-time bus captains before February 2018?
24	sitting here, Mr Ma has not accepted this offer,	24	MR JASON NG: (In English) Ms Wong, just glancing through,
25	I personally have opted for a 10 hours week duty, and	25	as I stated earlier, I think the first two bullets, as
1			
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Page 166 I think other members have opted for 18 hours more	1	Page 168 I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher
1 2	-	1 2	-
	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus		I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher
2	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement.	2	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have
2 3	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus	2 3	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the
2 3 4	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they	2 3 4	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB.
2 3 4 5	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling	2 3 4 5	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working	2 3 4 5 6	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work	2 3 4 5 6 7	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 2 16	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 2 16 17 18	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: So if we go to page 141, we can see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why we are still asking these questions. I think it is by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: So if we go to page 141, we can see the numbers of part-time bus captains that have agreed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 216 17 18 19 20	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why we are still asking these questions. I think it is by law you cannot drive more than 14 hours a day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: So if we go to page 141, we can see the numbers of part-time bus captains that have agreed to this arrangement in that table in the first and second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why we are still asking these questions. I think it is by law you cannot drive more than 14 hours a day. Now, if you drive over that, I think that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: So if we go to page 141, we can see the numbers of part-time bus captains that have agreed to this arrangement in that table in the first and second row.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why we are still asking these questions. I think it is by law you cannot drive more than 14 hours a day. Now, if you drive over that, I think that's breaching the law; am I correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: So if we go to page 141, we can see the numbers of part-time bus captains that have agreed to this arrangement in that table in the first and second row. "Agreed to work more than 18 hours a week", that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why we are still asking these questions. I think it is by law you cannot drive more than 14 hours a day. Now, if you drive over that, I think that's breaching the law; am I correct? CHAIRMAN: It is not a question of the law. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think other members have opted for 18 hours more than 18 hours per week arrangement. CHAIRMAN: So what KMB did was discontinue hiring bus captains who worked less than 18 hours a week, but they permitted you to sign up to 10 hours a week? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Absolutely. I think let me I can understand your feeling about, because it is counterintuitive. We were working as casual drivers. They are weekends I usually work on weekends, usually Saturdays. It was a time when if I am engaged, I would just call in and say I'm not working this particular weekend, but with this new arrangement, there is some kind of a pressure for us CHAIRMAN: You have to 10 hours a week. MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) To do 10 hours a week, despite the fact that I really cannot make it most of the time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS MAGGIE WONG: So if we go to page 141, we can see the numbers of part-time bus captains that have agreed to this arrangement in that table in the first and second row.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I told you, I think our entry requirements are higher than the full-time bus drivers, because we have to have undergone a driving test that was carried out by the instructor at KMB. And CHAIRMAN: So they are not the same, they are higher? MR JASON NG: (In English) In my opinion they are higher. And I think all six of us can comment on that as well. As far as the other bullet points below, I would have to agree to that. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. If one were to suggest that there be a requirement for KMB to require all part-time bus captains to fill in a declaration form declaring the number of hours they have worked before taking up duty as part-time bus captain, would your union be agreeable to this arrangement? MR JASON NG: (In English) See, I still don't understand why we are still asking these questions. I think it is by law you cannot drive more than 14 hours a day. Now, if you drive over that, I think that's breaching the law; am I correct?

	Page 169		Page 171
1	has done.	1	fit to drive.
2	MR JASON NG: (In English) And like what Kenneth just said,	2	MR JASON NG: (In English) Right, but the thing is, you
3	when we tap card to report to duty we already declare	3	don't have to do a breathalyser test every time when we
4	that.	4	get behind a wheel, or you don't do that on all 3,000
5	CHAIRMAN: I am sorry, could you repeat that.	5	drivers at KMB every day.
6	MR JASON NG: (In English) When we report to duty with our	6	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong.
7	Octopus card, that is already confirming and affirming	7	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Chairman, I've finished my
8	that we are complying all the laws and we are capable	8	questioning. Thank you.
9	and suitable of driving the bus that day.	9	CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, those are the questions we have for
10	CHAIRMAN: The issue that is outstanding is this: what if	10	you. If there is any closing statement that you wish to
11	you have been driving a coach all night, and you turn up	11	make, don't feel that you have to, but if there is
12	to drive in the morning. How is the bus company to know	12	anything you wish to say, we will give you the
13	that you cannot comply with the guidelines? How is it	13	opportunity.
14	to get that information to enforce the law that you	14	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Thank you, Justice Lunn.
15	advert to?	15	I think what we are trying to reiterate is there has
16	There may not be an immediate answer to that. But	16	been a very unjust perception formed about the
17	that's the question.	17	professionalism of our part-time bus drivers. I hope
18	MR JASON NG: (In English) Well	18	today's testimony has changed that perception, and
19	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I would just repeat that we are	19	I cannot care more about the public, but I think the
20	fully aware of the consequences, the particular criminal	20	three gentlemen in front of me would have a much better
21	consequences of fatigued driving. We are all grown up	21	understanding of what a typical part-time bus driver
22	people. We are not here to well, there is a popular	22	would be.
23	saying amongst bus drivers, you have one foot in the	23	Again, I want to repeat that we take pride in
24	prison cell, and you have one foot in the mortuary. So	24	driving, we enjoy driving, we like serving passengers
25	we are fully aware of the consequences.	25	from different areas, all walks of life, and we just
	Page 170		Page 172
1	CHAIRMAN: Well balanced drivers?	1	like doing this. And it will be devastating for us if
2	MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) Yes, thank you.	2	we are barred from working as part-time bus drivers.
3	MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, let me add on that. I gave	3	That will be the most undesirable outcome for us here.
4	some thoughts to that.		
	some moughts to mut.	4	And we will be very unhappy about that.
5	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that	4 5	And we will be very unhappy about that. CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this.
5 6	-		
	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that	5	CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the
6	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other	5 6	CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus
6 7	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report	5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the
6 7 8	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So	5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you?
6 7 8 9 10 11	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all	5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked
6 7 8 9 10	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by tapping the card I my understanding is you are	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they want to take two days off in the week. That's why they
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by tapping the card I my understanding is you are implying you have not been consuming, and you are in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they want to take two days off in the week. That's why they choose to become part-time drivers. Of course, at the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by tapping the card I my understanding is you are implying you have not been consuming, and you are in good state on driving the bus.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they want to take two days off in the week. That's why they choose to become part-time drivers. Of course, at the expense of certain benefits that full-time drivers
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by tapping the card I my understanding is you are implying you have not been consuming, and you are in good state on driving the bus. CHAIRMAN: That's why for enforcing alcohol laws we have	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they want to take two days off in the week. That's why they choose to become part-time drivers. Of course, at the expense of certain benefits that full-time drivers enjoy. But then they want freedom, more flexibility.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by tapping the card I my understanding is you are implying you have not been consuming, and you are in good state on driving the bus. CHAIRMAN: That's why for enforcing alcohol laws we have breathalysers.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they want to take two days off in the week. That's why they choose to become part-time drivers. Of course, at the expense of certain benefits that full-time drivers enjoy. But then they want freedom, more flexibility. So that's why some people choose to become part-time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So you would rather us to sign a paper saying that I have not been driving for, say, nine hours, on other circumstances, on top of tapping the when we report to duty, tapping our card saying "We are going to drive the bus"? So CHAIRMAN: Tapping your card provides no information at all about what you have been doing prior to that. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, tapping the card means you are accepting the duty which means you are understanding the consequences that you are not if you are not complying to the law. That also included if you say, for example, like what I said earlier, if you have consumed alcohol, by tapping the card I my understanding is you are implying you have not been consuming, and you are in good state on driving the bus. CHAIRMAN: That's why for enforcing alcohol laws we have	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 CHAIRMAN: May I ask you this. How typical are you six gentlemen of part-time bus captains? What I have in mind is, in particular, the New Lantao Bus Company, where I think one-third of the bus drivers are part time? Are you typical of them or are they quite different from you? MR ALEX LEUNG: (In English) I personally have never worked with New Lantao Bus Company. It may be for Mr Cheng to give elaboration. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Actually, as part-time bus captains, maybe we all do it differently. But I think the primary reason is because there is more flexibility in the working hours. For many part-time drivers, they want to take two days off in the week. That's why they choose to become part-time drivers. Of course, at the expense of certain benefits that full-time drivers enjoy. But then they want freedom, more flexibility.

1	Page 173		Page 175
1	one-third of the bus captains are on a part time basis?	1	there is no channel for us to do so.
2	I think it is because it is only on weekends they have	2	CHAIRMAN: We are very much alive to this issue, which is
3	huge patronage because people will go to Lantau Island	3	why we have been asking so many questions about the use
4	on weekends for sightseeing and that's why they need	4	of CCTV with both video and audio function. And why we
5	more bus drivers on weekends. So that's why there is	5	are interested in forward-looking CCTV on buses so that
6	a bigger demand for part-time drivers, probably.	6	illegal parking could be picked up, not just picked up,
7	So it is all about flexibility.	7	but then enforced, the law enforced. Without being
8	And, say, when I'm free then I will come and work	8	enforced, the law is meaningless.
9	part time. For me, anyway, it is because it fits in	9	MR JASON NG: (In English) I completely agree to that.
10	with my schedule, that's why I take up the part-time	10	I think our question, or our point is, if that's the
11	job.	11	case, we actually already have the ordinance to regulate
12	MR LEO CHA: (Interpreted) Perhaps let me supplement in	12	the behaviour of passengers. Has that been enforced?
13	Cantonese, and I'm free to say what I want to say.	13	Has that been enforced? If so, can we put a bigger
14	Now, before this tragic accident, for Long Win there	14	magnitude on being enforced.
15	is a serious problem of lost trips. I think between	15	Like what Ms Yip was talking about, or her
16	2016 and 2017 because of the expansion of the service	16	colleagues, they are all have been verbally insulted.
17	for the A series of routes, so that's why for North	17	They said they get verbally insult almost on a daily
18	Lantao Island there is a higher lost trip rate.	18	basis
19	So there are relatively more serious problems with	19	CHAIRMAN: As I have said. That is why we are looking at
20	some of the routes, and that's when the part-time bus	20	how the law can be enforced. Because passengers do not
21	drivers can come in to help remedy the situation.	21	have a God given right to abuse bus captains.
22	Going back to the question raised by the counsel	22	MR JASON NG: (In English) Correct, so what we saw is if we
23	earlier, for KMB and Long Win Bus, bundle 1, page 124,	23	can look at MTR, actually some of the MTR staff are
24	it is whether KMB treats part-time bus captains equally,	24	empowered to enforce and fine the passenger that has
25	(i). The answer is yes. For both full-time and	25	obsessive behaviour
	Page 174		Page 176
1	part-time bus drivers they are treated equally. Every	1	CHAIRMAN: I don't want to lengthen the proceedings, but it
2	day, before we start work, we have to tap the Octopus	2	
		2	has been pointed out to us and is obvious really,
3	card as a few of my colleagues mentioned already.	2 3	has been pointed out to us and is obvious really, railway stations are much easier places to enforce
3 4	card as a few of my colleagues mentioned already. We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the		-
		3	railway stations are much easier places to enforce
4	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the	3 4	railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the
4 5	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to	3 4 5	railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into
4 5 6	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we	3 4 5 6	railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to.
4 5 6 7	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day.	3 4 5 6 7	railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big
4 5 6 7 8	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all	3 4 5 6 7 8	railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us.
4 5 6 7 8 9	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because
4 5 6 7 8 9	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You know, Hong Kong people start complaining when they have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors we have to balance in making these enquiries. What we
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You know, Hong Kong people start complaining when they have to wait a long time, and as long as they are not happy	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors we have to balance in making these enquiries. What we are trying to do is seek information, and you have been
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You know, Hong Kong people start complaining when they have to wait a long time, and as long as they are not happy they will make a formal complaint, they like to do that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors we have to balance in making these enquiries. What we are trying to do is seek information, and you have been most helpful.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You know, Hong Kong people start complaining when they have to wait a long time, and as long as they are not happy they will make a formal complaint, they like to do that. So it is not about monitoring the speed of buses, don't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors we have to balance in making these enquiries. What we are trying to do is seek information, and you have been most helpful. So these proceedings are adjourned, and I would like
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You know, Hong Kong people start complaining when they have to wait a long time, and as long as they are not happy they will make a formal complaint, they like to do that. So it is not about monitoring the speed of buses, don't worry, the bus passengers will call and complain.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors we have to balance in making these enquiries. What we are trying to do is seek information, and you have been most helpful. So these proceedings are adjourned, and I would like to thank the long suffering stenographers and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We have to tap our Octopus card on the reader in the regulator's office, and that is equivalent to a declaration of our health status, enough rest, that we are fit to serve as a part-time driver on the day. That's something that the KMB has been doing all along. Anyway, since I joined KMB in 2016 and then I switched to Long Win, all along this has been the practice. MR GARY CHENG: (Interpreted) Finally, I would like to make this suggestion to the Committee. All along, we are talking about bus drivers. But what about passengers? Have we considered any measures that could target the behaviour of passengers? You know, Hong Kong people start complaining when they have to wait a long time, and as long as they are not happy they will make a formal complaint, they like to do that. So it is not about monitoring the speed of buses, don't worry, the bus passengers will call and complain. So there are plenty of channels for passengers to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 railway stations are much easier places to enforce things. A bus captain is one man on a bus out in the open. The train driver can bring his train into a station which he has alerted there is a problem to. And people are waiting to help him. That's the big difference. That's been pointed out to us. MR JASON NG: (In English) Well, it might have been because manpower issue, like there are supervisors that are on the road, if we can increase that number, maybe that can help relieve that, or increasing the patrol on buses? Would that be something we can consider? CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much, for the evidence that you have given us. It has been most informative. As you can tell, we have various factors we have to balance in making these enquiries. What we are trying to do is seek information, and you have been most helpful. So these proceedings are adjourned, and I would like to thank the long suffering stenographers and the simultaneous interpreters for working such a long day.

Page 177	
1 (The hearing adjourned to 10.00 am on 2 Wednesday, 1 August 2018) 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 24 25	
1 INDEX 2 PAGE 3 REPRESENTATIVES OF KMB EMPLOYEES	